Registered No. M-1.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 24] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 14, 1938 [PRICE, 6 *annas*

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF JANUARY, FEBRUARY AND MARCH (OR THE FIRST QUARTER OF) 1938.

ENGLISH—ART.

1. Śrīmati Rukmiṇī Dēvi. The Message of Beauty to Civilization. pp. 19. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1937. [22nd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

2. Gōvindan, E. R. The Khān Brothers. pp. 20. Published by the Sunday Times, Limited: Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 1st edition. 1 anna.

Sunday Times Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—DRAMA.

3. Mahankaḷi. Śrīrāmamūrti. Professor's Paroxysm. pp. 32. Published by the author: Jagannaickpur, Cocanada. 1937. [16th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

S. L. Printing Works, Jannaickpur, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

4. Tan Yun-Shan (Prof.) Modern Chinese History, Political, Economical and Social. pp. 83. Published by the Registrar, Andhra University: Waltair. 1938. [10th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Śāradā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

5. Answers to the Questionnaire issued by the Madras Estates Land Act Committee by the Mahārajah of Pithapuram. pp. 56. Published by the Mahārājah of Pithapuram: Madras. 1938. [January 1938.] Folio. 1st edition. Not for sale.

People's Party Printing Works, Madras. 200 copies.

6. (The) Civil Court Manual (Imperial Acts) brought up to the end of 1937. Vol. 2, J to Z. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 1944. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12.

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

7. Commentaries on the Code of Civil Procedure (Act V of 1908). Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 1491. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. (30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

8. John (Dr. V. K). Agriculturists' Debt Relief Bill —An alternative proposal. pp. 11. Published by the author: Madras. [January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

People's Party Printing Works. Madras. 500 copies.

9. (The) Madras Agriculturist Relief Bill. pp. 17. Published by the Śri Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd.: Kumbakonam. 1938. [15th February 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 300 copies.

10. (The) Madras Estates Land Act. 4th edition. Edited by M. Kriṣṇamācāriār and M. Śrīnivasācāriār: pp. 505. Published by P. Varadācāri and Co.: Madras. 1937. [10th November 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. Rs. 6.

Rādhā Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 750 copies.

11. Reports of Income-tax Cases. Vol. 10, Part I. Edited by P. R. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [21st December 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1 for subscribers and Rs. 2 for non-subscribers.

G.S. Press, Madras. 700 copies.

12. ——— Vol. 10, Part 2. pp. 48. 1938. [21st December 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1 for subscribers and Rs. 2 for non-subscribers. 700 copies.

13. (The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases, 1937. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 1689. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

14. Bomiah (Dr. P. S.). Anti-Tuberculosis Campaign. pp. 8. Published by P. S. Bomiah and Co.: Madras. 1938. [19th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rampaul Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

15. Complex Homoeopathy and Organo-Therapy of Dr. Ponzio. pp. 55. Published by Louis Gonsalves: Pentlandpet, Mangalore. 1938. [22nd March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Cadialbail Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

16. All India Khādi and Svadeśi Exhibition, 1937–38. A Handbook on Svadēśi, Guide and Directory: pp. 172. Published by the All India Khādi and Svadēśi Exhibition: Madras. 1937. [19th December 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarājanagar, Madras. 3,000 copies.

17. (The) All-Winners Key. pp. 24. Published by Rosemillion & Co.: Madras. 1937. [11th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 25.

Jupiter Press, Madras. 250 copies.

18. Aruṇdale (George, S.). Education for Happiness. pp. 142. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 11 annas.

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

19. Ayyar, (Prof K. V.) Sūrya Namaskār. pp. 40. Published by the author: Bangalore City. 1937. [23rd November 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.

Dharma Prakāś Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

20. Bhayaṅkarācāri. Craik's Paradise (Life in Aṇḍamans). pp. 109. Published by the author: Samalkota. 1938. [22nd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Huxley Press, Madras. 500 copies.

21. Digest of Agriculture and Manures. Compiled by A. S. Thomas Francies Rodriguez. pp. 21. Published by Rodriguez and Co.: Kadambur. 1938. [28th January 1938. 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.

West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. Number of copies, not stated.

22. (The) First All India Khādi and Svadēśi Exhibition, Chidambaram, 1937. Prospectus. pp. 8. Published by the First All India Khādi and Svadēśi Exhibition Committee: Chidambaram, 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Kārtikēyan Press, Chidambaram. 500 copies.

23. (The) Fourth All India Co-operative Conference, Bangalore. 3rd and 4th July 1937. Proceedings. Edited by V. Rāmadās Pantulu. pp. 94 and 6 plates. Published by the Indian Provincial Co-operative Banks' Association: Madras. 1937. [30th October 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.

G. S. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

24. Kēdāri Rao, N. R. M. E. F. (Mahratta Education Fund, Madras) Silver Jubilee Souvenir. South Indian Maharastrians. pp. 213. Published by the Mahratta Education Fund: Madras. 1938. [4th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

25. Kēval Motvani, A. M. Sociology. pp. 84. Published by Gaṇēś and Co.: Madras. 1937. [13th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

26. Koradkal Śrīnivāsa Rao. The Udupi Parayam Souvenir. pp. 62. Published by the Supply Agency Limited: Udupi. 1938. [17th January 1938.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Price, 4 annas.

Manipāl Power Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

27. Kriṣṇan, O. U. The Night Sete of Bombay. pp. 83. Published by O. K. Śrīdharan: Talap, Cannanore. 1938. [2nd February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition, 12 annas.

Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

28. Kumarappa, J. C. Un-employment. pp. 27. Published by the Hindustan Publishing Co., Ltd.: Rajahmundry. 1938. [29th January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

29. Madras District Masonic Calendar and Directory. 1938–39. pp. Edited by P. M. Śivajñāna Mudaliār. pp. 395. Published by the District Grand Lodge of Madras: Madras. 1938. [18th February 1938.] 8vo. Edition not stated. Not sold to the public.

Premier Printing and Binding Co., Madras. 500 copies.

30. (The) Madras Film Diary: with directory. 1938. Edited by V. Rāma Rao. pp. 250. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Solden and Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

31. Panandikar, S. G. Banking in India. pp. 365. Published by Longmans Green and Co., Ltd.: Bombay. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. Second edition thoroughly revised rewritten and brought up to date. Rs. 6.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 400 copies.

32. Paul Brunton. A character sketch of the Mahārājah of Pithapuram. pp. 11. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

People's Party Printing Works, Madras. 100 copies.

33. Rāma Rāo. R. V. M. G. Miscellany. a collection of essays. pp. 61. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1938. [5th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Śrī Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 250 copies.

34. Rāmasvāmi Aiyar, M. S. Why I say, Jesus Christ was a Tamilian. pp. 3. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [25th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Sādhu Press, Madras. 100 copies.

35. Regulations of the Puttur Bar Association, 1937. pp. 3. Published by the Puttūr Bar Association: Puttur. 1937. [25th December 1937.] 16mo. Edition, not stated. Free.

Hari Hara Press, Puttur. 100 copies.

36. Rosario (Rev. F. B.). The making of a gentleman. pp. 146. Published by the Codialbail Press: Mangalore. 1938. [24th February 1938.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

37. Rules of the Puttur Bar Association, 1937. pp. 7. Published by the Puttur Bar Association: Puttur. 1937. [25th December 1937.] 16mo. Edition, not stated. Free.

Hari Hara Press, Puttur, 100 copies.

38. Some Social Services of the Government of Bombay: a symposium. Edited by Clifford Manshardt. pp. 144. Published by D. P. Taraporevala Sons and Co: Bombay. 1937. [16th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–4.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 600 copies.

39. Thomas, P. J. The Central Problem of Indian Economy. pp. 36. Published by P. J. Thomas. Madras. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.

G. S. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

40. Youth—Be yourself. pp. 8. Published by the World Federation of Young Theosophist office. Adyar: 1937. [24th December 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

41. Arabian and Islamic Poems. Edited by Sir Nizamab Jung. pp. 29. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1938. [7th February 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 100 copies.

42. Lyrical Poems. Edited by Sir Nizamabjung. pp. 37. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1938. [7th February 1938.] 16 mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 100 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

43. Ramaṇānanda Svarṇagiri. Crumbs from His Table: pp. 69. Published by Śrī K. S. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. Trichinopoly. 1937. [16th December 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Free.

Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

44. Svāmi Prabhavānanda. Vedic Religion and Philosophy. pp. 174. Published by Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1937. [4th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

45. Candran, Y. S. R. Thoughts on the present discontents. pp. 13. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Raṅgā & Co., Printers, Cocanada. 200 copies.

46. Inauguration of the People's Party. Inaugural Speech delivered by the Mahārājāh Sāhib of Pithapuram at the Victoria Public Hall, Madras. pp. 7, Published by the Mahārājāh of Pithapuram: Madras. 1938. [February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 500 copies.
People's Party Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

47. Kumarappa, J. C. Why the village Movement ? pp. 147. Published by the Hindustan Publishing Co. Ltd. Rajahmundry: 1938. [29th January 1938.] 8vo. Revised. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

48. Veṅkaṭaraṅgayya, M. The Development of Local Boards in the Madras presidency. pp. 255. Published by the Local Self-Government Institute: Bombay. [22nd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
Huxley Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

49. Akhila Bhāratīya Varnāśrama Svarājya Saṅgha—10th Conference. 1937. Welcome address by Sēth Puruṣōtham Dās Gōkula Dās. pp. 9. Published by Sēth Puruṣōtham Dās Gōkula Dās: Madras. 1937. [29th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

50. Alcyone (J. Kriṣṇamūrti). At the Feet of the Master. pp. 83. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 32mo. 11th Indian edition. 2 annas.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 5,000 copies,

51. A little guide of the Children's Eucharistic Crusade of the Apostleship of prayer No. 1. Edited by Rev. J. M. Dereby. pp. 34. Published by Rev. E. Berretta. Calicut. 1937. [23rd December 1937.] 16mo. Second English edition. Revised and enlarged. 1 anna.
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 10,00 copies.

52. ——— No. 2. Children's Eucharistic Crusade. (Ceremonial.) pp. 20. 1937. [23rd December 1937.] 16mo. Second English edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

53. Aloysius Ambruzzi (Rev. Fr.) A Book of the Mass. pp. 68. Published by the St. Joseph's College, Bangalore. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 10 annas.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

54. ——— The Children's Catholic Catechism: with a short Bible History. 1st year. pp. 111. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition, 8 annas.
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

55. ——— The Holy Gospel of Jesus Christ. pp. 369. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 14 annas. 1,000 copies.

56. Anantācārya (Dr. E.) Āryan Dharma. pp. 25. Published by the author: Bapatla. 1938. [20th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

57. Arundale (George, S.) The Warrior Theosophist. pp. 103. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1937. [27th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 3,000 copies.

58. (The) Bible Digest—The Organ of the Madras Bible League. Edited by A. T. Andrews. pp. 10. Published by Bro. S. E. Andrews: Madras. 1937. [16th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
N. M. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

59. Bible Readings and Prayers for every day in Lent. Edited by Richard Dyke. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [5th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

60. Bishop Peter Leonard. Communism and Catholic Action. pp. 24. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India: Trichinopoly. 1938. [28th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

61. B. R. (Rev. Fr.) Consoling Fruits of Holy Communion. pp. 23. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India: Trichinopoly. 1937. [29th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

62. Denis Fernandez (Rev Fr.) Helps for Teachers. pp. 16. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India; Trichinopoly. 1937. [29th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

63. (The) Eternal Wisdom: a Theosophical Treasury. pp. 271. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1937. [16th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 3,000 copies.

64. God, Man and the Universe: an answer to the Godless. English translation edited by Aloysius Ambruzzi. pp. 658. Published by the St. Joseph's College: Bangalore. 1937. [October 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–14.
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,500 copies.

65. (The) Golden Rules of Buddhism. Compiled by H. S. Olcott. pp. 27. Published by C. Subbarāyudu: Adyar. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 16mo. 5th edition 2 annas.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

66. (The) Holy Way of the Cross. pp. 57. Published by Thomas Rodrigo and Sons: Madras. 1938. [10th March 1938.] 16mo. Edition, not stated. Price, nil.
Good Pastor Pess, Madras. 3,000 copies.

67. India's Living Traditions. (Compiled from the works of various authors.) pp. 120. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1937. [27th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

68. Jinarājadāsa, C. The Ritual of the Mystic Star. pp. 44. Published by C. Subbarāyudu: Adyar. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 4,500 copies.

69. ——— What Theosophists believe. pp. 21. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1938. [24th February 1938.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. 5,000 copies.

70. Joseph De Tonquedec. Holy Mary: Ideal and Mother of Purity. pp. 40. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India: Trichinopoly. 1937. [28th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

71. Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall. The Cultural Side of Islam. pp. 195. Published by the Committee of "Madras Lectures on Islam": Madras. 1938. [11th February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Hilal Press, Tinnevelly. 1,500 copies.

72. Neudoerffer, E. Studies in the Epistle of St. Paul to the Galatians. pp. 38. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
S. R. P. Works, Rajahmundry. 100 copies.

73. Opening address of the Śaiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam. 32nd Conference, Vellore, by K. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Mudaliār. pp. 16. Published by the Śaiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam: Vellore. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

74. Paul Śāntamūrti. Love Triumphant or Why I became a Christian. pp. 15. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

75. Prayers and Thoughts for the Sick. Edited by Rev. F. A. F. Theodore. pp. 57 and 5 plates. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st March 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 2 annas.
Good Pastor Press, Madras. 500 copies.

76. Presidential Address at the 23rd Anniversary of the Śrī Śānti Mission, Malabar, Cannanore, by Pandit Dharma Dēva Siddhāntankāra. pp. 20. Published by Sādhu Śivaprasād Svāmi: Cannanore. 1937. [23rd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Prince Press, Cannanore. 300 copies.

77. Śarma, D. M. Universal Religion. pp. 18. Published by S. D. Svāmi: Trichinopoly. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Light of Asia Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

78. Six Holy Hours and Devotions to the Sacred Heart of Jesus: with Rules, Prayers and Hymns. Compiled by Rev. M. D'sa. pp. 122. Published by the author: Bombay. 1937. [28th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

79. South India Women's Conference—Methodist Episcopal Church. 53rd session—Bangalore. 1938. pp. 50. Published by Miss. F. E. Johnson: Madras. 1938. [7th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Premier Press, Madras. 300 copies.

80. Subba Rao, M. V. N. The Precepts of Śrī Haranāth. pp. 170. Published by the East and West Publishing House: Rajahmundry. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

81. Svāmi Śivānanda. Conversations on Yōga. Part I. pp. 203. Published by the National Literature Company: Madras. 1938. [5th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition, Re. 1.

Kēsari Printing Works. Madras. 1,000 copies.

82. Thorpe, C. It works: a study in Personal Religion. pp. 88. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [22nd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

83. Unitas, No. 15. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. M. Agnoletto. pp. 124. Published by Rev. Fr. P. Zanolin: Mangalore. 1937. [28th November 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 600 copies.

84. Valiuddin Evangelist, M. My Experience. pp. 195 and 2 plates. Published by the author: Pasumalai. 1938. [14th February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai, Madura. 1,000 copies.

85. Veṅkaṭasvāmi Nāuḍu, K. Badrīnāth—A Guide Book. pp. 35. Published by R. J. Rām and Company: Madras. 1937. [22nd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Gordon and Co., Ltd. Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

86. Sañjīva Rao (Prof. L.). Jātakaratnam. (Astrological Gem)—Part I. pp. 77. Published by the author: Kasimkota. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Śrī Varalakṣmi Printing Works, Anakapalle. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

87. Hilda Johnstone (Prof.). An Outline History of Great Britain. pp. 136. Published by P. Varadācāri and Co.: Madras. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Rādhā Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

88. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, S. and Śrīnivāsan, S. N. Indian History. Book I for form IV. pp. 150. Published by the Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Jupiter Press, Madras. 500 copies.

89. ———— Book 2: for forms V and VI. pp. 265. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. 250 copies.

90. Śrīnivāsā Cāri, C. S. A short History of India. pp. 226. Published by P. Varadācāri and Co.: Madras. 1937. [9th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Rādhā Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

91. Śrīnivās Kini, K. and Bhavāni Śankar Rao, U. An Outline History of India. pp. 176. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

G.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

92. Carlyle's Essay on Boswell's Life of Johnson with a critical introduction and notes by M. Śrī Rāma Mūrti. pp. 196. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1938. [28th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Introduction and notes printed at Śrī Vidyā Press, Vizianagram and Text and Title page printed at Śrī Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 600 copies.

93. Gateway to English Literature. Book 2. Edited by A. M. Barnes. pp. 196. Published by Fenn Thompson and Co., Madras. 1937. [Date of publication not stated.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

94. Jagadīśan. T. N. Full Notes and Text Examiner on Modern Literary Essays. pp. 410. Published by C. V. Subrahmaṇyam Ceṭṭi & Co: Madras. 1938. [24th January 1938]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.

India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

95. Model Lessons in English Conversation: First Book. pp. 48. Published by Sundaram and Sons: Tenali. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition not stated. 4 annas.

Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

96. Text-Book of English Grammar and Composition. Book 3. Edited by Ina Dean: pp. 286. Published by P. Varadācāri and Co.: Madras. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,500 copies.

97. Ward, E. E. and Ward, A. M. New India English Reader—3. pp. 217. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1936. [December 1936.] 8vo. Reprint. 12 annas.

Progressive Printers, Madras. 5,200 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

98. Dikṣit, K. V. Questions with Model answers on the English Constitution. April 1927 to October 1937. pp. 116. Published by Rāmakriṣṇa Brothers: Poona. 2. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Huxley Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

99. An Ophthalmic Surgeon. Notes on Ophthalmology. Part I. pp. 45. Published by the Empire Times Press: Madras. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Empire Times Press, Madras. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

100. Ayyar, K. S. A Guide to the Revenue Test—Part I, 1st paper. pp. 157. Published by the Author: Madras. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.

Śrī Nilayam Press, Madras. 600 copies.

101. Dudley Stamp, L. New Secondary School Geography. pp. 424. Published by Longmans Green and Co: Madras. 1938. [26th January 1938.] 8vo. New Madras, S.S.L.C. edition. 1937. Re. 1–12.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

102. Loyola College Annual. Edited by Fr. Murphy. pp. 135 with plates. Published by the Loyola College: Madras. 1938. [1st March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Price not stated.

G. S. Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

103. Poems of East and West. Selected and edited by Doreen, W. Wickramasinghe. pp. 180. Published by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not stated.

G.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

104. Select English Poems for the Young: Specially intended for 1st, 2nd and 3rd forms Compiled by M. R. Gaṇapati Aiyar. pp. 40. Published by Gaṇēś Publishing House: Madura. 1938. [7th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

105. Palande. M. R. Primer of Indian Administration and the British Constitution. pp. 116. Published by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.

G. S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

106. Doraisvāmi, S. Exercises in Elementary Mathematics: for form V. pp. 76. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Sampath Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

107. Mariaprakāsam Piḷḷai, L. Revision Course in Elementary Mathematics, Part I. pp. 34. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [July 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Hogarth Press, Madras. 150 copies.

108. Rāmakrisna Rao, A. A Class-book of Elementary Mathematics. Part I for IV form. pp. 244. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar and Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

109. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, A., and Siṅgarācāriar, A. New Model Text-book of Elementary Mathematics. pp. 710. Published by G. Śrīnivāsācāri and Sons: Madras. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
G. S. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

110. Yajñarāma Ayyar, B. S. A Class book of Elementary Mathematics for High Schools. Vol. 1. for forms IV and V. pp. 489. Published by the author: Ambasamudram. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.
Scholar Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

111. General Science: for the IV form. Edited by M. S. Sabhēśan. pp. 155. Published by G. Śrīnivāsācāri and Sons: Madras. 1937. [1st September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
G. S. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

112. Kuppusvāmi, P. G. Elementary Science. Book 2, Part I. Physical Science. pp. 148. Published by the Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

113. Lawson, F. J. Hygiene Outlines. pp. 26. Published by the author: Pasumalai. 1938. [5th January 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 4 annas.
A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 250 copies.

114. Mills, H. R. and Rāman Mēnōn, E. Elementary Science, Book 1. pp. 154. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 250 copies (advance).

115. Paṭṭābhirāmayya, B. and Veṅkaṭa Śivā Rao, K. General Science Forms V and VI. Sections I to IV. pp. 232. Published by M. Śēṣācalam and Co.: Masulipatam. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,050 copies.

116. Śēṣācalam Nāyuḍu, D. Heat. pp. 30. Published by the Sri Sarada Press: Chittoor. 1938. [18th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Śaradāa Press, Chittoor. 100 copies.

117. (A) Text-book of General Science, Part 2: for Standard V. pp, 136. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1938. [7th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

118. Vīrarāghava Sarma, R. Madras University Questions and Answers in Chemistry—1926–37. pp. 273. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. Date of publication, not stated. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

119. Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T. மனோவசிய இரகசிய சாஸ்திரம். [Maṉōvaśiya Irakasiya Śāstiram. "Hipnotism and Mesmerism."] pp. 264. Published by K. S. Kaṉakasabai Mudaliyār: Madras. 1938. [27th January 1938.] 8vo. 7th edition. Rs. 1–8.
Eveready Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

120. Ṣaṇmukha Mudaliyār, K. பூலோகவினோதம் என்னும் மகாமாயாஜாலம். [Būlōka Viṉōdam *eṉṉum* Mahāmāyā Jālam. A book of magic and tricks.] pp. 264. Published by K. S. Kaṉakasabai Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [11th December 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1.
Eveready Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

121. Cokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai, A. வெற்றியின் இரகசியம். [Veṟṟiyiṉ Irahasiyam. 'The secret of success' as illustrated in the lives of Thomas Alwa Edison and Henry Ford.] pp. 94. Published by K. Paḻaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

122. Kumarasāmi Piḷḷai, M. திருவாரூர் T. S. தியாகராஜ ஞானியார் அவர்கள் வாழ்க்கை வரலாறு. [Tiruvārūr T. S. Tiyāgarāja Jñāṉiyār Avargaḷ Vāḻkkai Varalāṟu. A sketch of the life of T. S. Tyāgarāja Jñāṉiyār of Tiruvarur.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Tiruvarur. 1938. [18th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Imperial Press, Negapatam. 500 copies.

123. Padmanābha Ayyar, K. V. ஸ்ரீமத் நடனகோபாலஸ்வாமி சரித்திரம். [Śrīmad Naṭaṉagōpālasvāmi Carittiram. The life and teachings of Naṭaṉagōpālasvāmi, a Saurāṣtra Dēśastha Brahmin of Madura.] pp. 52 and 3 plates. Published by the author: Madura. 1938. [12th January 1938.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Rājēśvari Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

124. Rājaṉ. P. S. மெக்கலே பிரபு. [Mekkālē Pirabu. The life of Lord Mecaulay.] pp. 109. Published by Messrs K. Paḻaṉiyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. 7 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

125. Rāmacandraṉ, S. சர். சி. வி. ராமன். [Sar. Si. Vi. Irāmaṉ. The life of Sir C. V. Rāmaṉ. pp. 143. Published by the South Indian Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,030 copies.

126. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, M. S. சுவாமி ராம தீர்த்தர். [Suvāmi Rāma Tīrttar. The life of Svāmi Rāma Tīrtha.] pp. 46. Published by the Alliance Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

127. ———— ஜான்ஸி ராணி தேவி இலட்சுமி பாய். [Jāṉsi Rāṇi Dēvi Ilaṭcumi Bāi. An account of the life and exploits of Lakṣmi Bāy, Queen of Jhansi.] pp. 51. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 annas. 1,100 copies.

128. Suddhāṉanda Bhārati (Svāmi). வரகவி டாகூர். [Varakavi Tāgūr. An account of the life of Dr. Rabindranāth Tagōre.] pp. 33 and 1 plate. Published by the Aṉbu Nilayam: Ramachandrapuram. 1937. [11th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

129. Aiyāmuttu, C. A. இன்பசாகரன். [Iṉbasāgaraṉ. A Tamil drama relating to the story of how Iṉbasāgaraṉ (Mēganāthaṉ) got back his lost kingdom.] pp. 37. Published by the author: Tirupur. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Screen Press, Madras. 100 copies.

130. Ceṭṭiyār, N. A. V. ராஜன் சாரதாஹரிஜன சேவை. [Rājaṉ Śāradā Harijaṉa Śēvai. A Tamil drama with a social purpose for the uplift of the depressed classes and in support of inter-caste marriage.] pp. 110. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1938. [22nd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Royal Press, Coimbatore. 200 copies.

131. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, N. R. சந்திரகுப்தன். [Candiraguptaṉ. The story of Candragupta of Maghada, dramatised.] pp. 85. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1938. [25th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Power Press, Madura. 100 copies.

132. Śaṅkara Rām. சச்சரவு. [Śaccaravu. 'Disturbance' in a family: a drama with a social purpose.] pp. 52. Published by A. N. Pūṛṇa & Co.: Madras. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Hogarth Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

133. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, T. K. ஆயுர்வேத நாடகம். [Āyurvēda Nāṭakam. "The Āyur Vēdic Drama": on the superiority of hand-pounded rice, vegetables and milk, etc.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kalānidhi Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA—*concld.*

134. Subrahmaṇyan, R. V. ராஜலக்ஷ்மி அல்லது சுதேசி ராணி. [Rājalakṣmi *alladu* Sudēśi Rāṇi. A national drama.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1938. [31st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Dēśabandhu Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

135. Suddhānanda Bhārati (Svāmi). புதுமையும் பழமையும். [Pudumaiyum Paḻamaiyum. 'The old and new': a drama with a social purpose.] pp. 118. Published by the Anbu Nilayam: Ramachandrapuram. 1938. [12th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

136. Kōdaināyaki Ammāḷ, V. M. அன்பின் சிகரம். [Anbin Śikaram. 'The peak of love': a love story.] pp. 64. Published by the Jaganmōhini Office: Madras. 1937. [17th November 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
[1st edition noticed in serial No. 93 of the 2nd quarter of 1937.]
Jaganmōhini Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

137. Rājārām, V. S. M. ப்ரேம் ராஜாராம் அல்லது பயங்கர இரவு. [Prēm Rājārām *alladu* Bayaṅkara Iravu. 'Prēm Rājārām or the dreadful night': a novel with a social purpose.] pp. 87. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [27th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Saurāṣṭra Press, Madura. 500 copies.

138. Sōmasundaram, N. கொடிய தண்டனை. [Koḍiya Daṇḍanai. 'A crue punishment' meted out to a father by his son for the former's faithlessness to his wife.] pp. 98 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Ṣaṇmukhanādapuram. 1938. [22nd March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Rājēśvari Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

139. Ayyaṅgār, A. S. K. ரஷ்ய புரட்சி. [Raṣya Puraṭci. An historical account of the Russian Revolution.] pp. 26. Published by the Dīnabandu Pracurālayam: Madras. 1937. [7th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Unity Press, Perambur. 1,000 copies.

140. Veṅkaṭācāri, A. G. சீனா - ஜப்பான். [Cīnā-Jappān. An historical account of China and Japan from the 19th century.] pp. 362. Published by the Navayuga Pracurālayam, Ltd.: Madras. 1938. [12th January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

141. Jegavīra Pāṇḍiyan. திருக்குறள் குமரேச வெண்பா. [Tirukkuṛaḷ Kumarēśa Veṇbā. Didactic verses addressed to God Kumarēśa, the latter half of each verse being a couplet from the *Tirukkuṛaḷ*: with notes and illustrative stories: Vol. 12, No. 6.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1937. [29th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

142. ——— Vol. 12, No. 7. pp. 33. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

143. Rājamāṇikkam. அறிவுச்சுடர். [Aṛivuccuḍar. 'The light of wisdom': a collection of essays on miscellaneous topics: Book I.] pp. 133. Published by K. Paḻaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

144. Veṅkaṭarāman, V. S. காப்பிய துறை தெளிவு, புலவர் முறை. [Kāppiya Tuṛai Teḷivu, Pulavar Muṛai. "Moods and ways of literature (and) the secret of poets": 1st part.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Coonoor. 1938. [4th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Victoria Press, Coonoor. 500 copies.

TAMIL—LAW.

145. சென்னைமாகாண விவசாயிகளின் கடன் நிவாரண சட்டம். [Śennai Mākāṇa Vivasāyikaḷin Kaḍan Nivāraṇa Śaṭṭam. The Madras Debt Relief Act of 1938.] pp. 6. Published by K. P. Kriṣṇamūrti Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1938. [24th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Dayānidhi Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

146. Bālakriṣṇa Mudaliyār, V. S. மூலிகைஜால ரத்தினம். [Mūlikai Jāla Rattinam. The gem of the magic of (medicinal) herbs (and their properties): in verse with notes.] pp. 46. Published by P. C. K. Gōvindarāj Mudaliyār: Poonamalle. 1937. [12th December 1937.] 12mo. 10th edition. 4 annas.
Eveready Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

147. ——— செய்முறை பாக்கெட் வைத்தியம். [Śey Muṛai Pākkeṭ Vaiddiyam. A pocket edition of Āyurvēdic Pharmacopoeia.] pp. 444. Published by K. S. Kanakasabai Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 32mo. 7th edition. Re. 1. 4,000 copies.

148. Cidambaranār, A. தமிழர் மருத்துவ நூல் or சித்தர் வைத்தியம். [Tamiḻar Maruttuva Nūl or Siddhar Vaiddiyam. The science of midwifery of the Tamil, or the Siddha System of Indian Medicine.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kriṣṇa Vilās Press, Coimbatore. 200 copies.

149. Tulaśiṅga Mudaliyār, P. S. கைமுறை பாக்கெட் வைத்தியம். [Kaimuṛai Pākkeṭ Vaiddiyam. A pocket edition of Āyurvēdic Pharmacopoeia. pp. 430. Published by B. Rattina Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Tirumakaḷ Vilāsam Press. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

150. ஆகாய விமானம் என்னும் ஏரோப்ளேன் பாட்டு [Ākāyavimānam *ennum* Ērōpḷēn Pāṭṭu. Songs descriptive of a flight in an aeroplane.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [29th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

151. அம்பிகாபதி. [Ambikāpati. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot relating to the story of Ambikāpati, the son of Kambar.] pp. 10. Published by Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvar Book Depôt: Kumbakonam. 1938. [19th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Veṅkaṭēśvar Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,00 copies.

152. Bālaiyan (Madura). இந்திராணி ஒப்பாரி. [Indirāṇi Oppāri. Songs of lamentation.] pp. 7. Published by T. Śrīnivāsulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1938. [11th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Garuḍavāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

153. Bālasundaram, M. S. ஹிந்தி கண்டன கீதம். [Hind Kaṇḍana Gītam. Songs condemning the introduction o Hindi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvarur 1938. [15th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies
Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

154. Bikṣu. ஆரோக்கிய நூல். [Ārōggiya Nūl. The science of hygiene.] pp. 87. Published by the Sarasvati Śaṅgam: Madras. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
Sarasvati Śaṅgam Printing Press, Madras. 900 copies.

155. Cidambaranār. சீர்திருத்த பாடல்கள். [Śīrtirutta Pādalkaḷ. Songs on social reform, 1st part]. pp. 101. Published by the Aṛivukkoḍi Padippagam: Kumbakonam. 1938. [31st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Munnēṛṛam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

156. చింతామణి. [Cintāmaṇī songs from the film story of 'Cintāmaṇi'.] pp. 8. Published by the Kusuma Haranātha Book Depôt: Chittoor. 1938. [4th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

157. சிந்தாமணி அல்லது பில்வமங்கள். [Cintāmaṇi *alladu* Bilvamaṅgaḷ. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot of "Cintāmaṇi," a dancing girl.] pp. 8. Published by T. Śrīnivāsulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1938. [28th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Garuḍavāhanan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

158. Deivanāyakam, D. S. ஹரிஜன சேவை அல்லது ஜெகஜோதி ஷண்முகம். [Harijana Sēvai *alladu* Jegajōti Ṣaṇmukham. A short story about Ṣaṇmukham and his wife Jagajjōti who dedicated their lives to the service of the Harijans: together with songs on the abolition of the drink evil, etc.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Srivilliputtur. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Gōdāvilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur. 200 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

159. Deivaśikhāmaṇi Ācāriyār, T. M. இந்திய கைத் தொழில் அபிவிருத்தி. [Indiya Kaittolil Abivirutti. Devoted to the development of Indian Industries.] pp. 104 and 1 plate. published by the author: Madras. 1937. [21st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

160. Duraisāmi Dās, T. பஞ்சரத்ன கீதங்கள். [Pañcaratna Gītaṅgaḷ. The five gems of songs.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Abiramam. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Āvuḍaiyār Press, Abirāmam. 1,000 copies.

161. Edwards (Mrs. K.) திருமண வாழ்த்து. [Tirumaṇa Vāḻttu. Benedictory verses on the wedding of Dhaṉalakṣmi, daughter of one A. S. Taṅgavēl Nāḍār of Sattur.] p. 1. Published by the author: Sattur. 1937. [8th December 1937.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.
West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. 200 copies.

162. எமலோக ஒப்பாரி. [Emalōka Oppāri. Songs of lamentation.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasvāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1938. [22nd March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

163. Gaṇapati Mudaliyār, N. மலையாள மாந்திரீக ஹரிச்சுவடி. [Malaiyāḷa Māndirīka Hariccuvaḍi. An instructor in the art of exorcism as prevalent in Malabar.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Gaṇēśaṉandam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

164. Gōvindasāmi, M. சிந்தாமணி ஒப்பாரி. [Cintāmaṇi Oppāri. Songs of lamentation.] pp. 8. Published by T. Śrīnivāsulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1938. [11th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Garuḍavāhaṉaṉ Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

165. Gurusāmi Dās, K. மாட்டு சந்தை பாட்டு. [Māṭṭu Śandai Pāṭṭu. Songs descriptive of the cattle fair at Nīlattanallur: 2nd part.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1938. [22nd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kāmākṣi Ammaṉ Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

166. Gurusāmi Paḍayācci, S. N. N. விபரீத சிந்து. [Viparīta Śindu. Ballad songs descriptive of the floods in the river Veḷḷār and the havoc caused there.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1937. [21st November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Guhaṉ Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

167. இந்தி எதிர்ப்பு பாடல்கள். [Indi Etirppu Pāḍalkaḷ. Songs in opposition to the introduction of Hindi.] pp. 64. Published by the Hindi Etirppu Paḍippakam: Erode. 1937. [26th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Erode. 2,000 copies.

168. (தி.) இந்தியன் ஓவர்சீஸ் பாங்கி லிமிடெட்—தொழில் விதிகள். [(Ti.) Indiyaṉ Ōvarsīs Bāṅki Limiṭeḍ. Toḻil Vidikaḷ. Business Rules of the Indian Overseas Bank, Limited, Madras.] pp. 14. Published by the Overseas Bank, Ltd.: Karaikudi. 1938. [14th February 1938 (partly).] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Ceṭṭināḍ Press, Karaikudi. 2,000 copies.

169. இந்தியாவின் கிறிஸ்தவ வைத்திய சங்கத்தை சேர்ந்த நர்ஸ்களுடைய உபசங்கம். [Indiyāviṉ Kiṟistava Vaiddiya Śaṅgattai Śērnda Narskaḷuḍaiya Upaśaṅgam. Nurses' Auxiliary of the Christian Medical Association of India; issue for January 1938.] Edited by Mrs. E. L. Nolting. pp. 8. Published by Miss K. Wilcke: Tirupatur. 1938. [11th January 1938.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. Re. 1 for graduate nurses and annas 8 for student nurses yearly.
A.M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 100 copies.

170. ஈஸ்வர௵ தைமீ 15௳ மூ. மெ. சேவு. வகைரா பங்காளிகள் பேசிக்கொண்டதற்கு விபரம். [Īśvara varuṣam Tai Mādam 15 Tēdi Mū. Me. Śēvu. Vagairā Paṅgāḷikaḷ Pēsikkoṇḍataṟkku Viparam. The decision made by the relatives of the Mū. Me. Śēvu in regard to the payment of fees, etc., for certain ceremonies.] pp. 8. Published by the above group: Karaikudi. 1938. [5th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Ceṭṭināḍ Press, Karaikudi. 100 copies.

171. Jīvāṉandaṉ, P. சீனாவைப்பார். [Śīṉāvaippār. 'Look at China': a collection of letters and articles on the condition of China.] pp. 43 and 1 plate. Published by T. L. Śaśivarṇam: Madura. 1938. [14th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C.M.V. Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

172. Kalyaṇāsundara Mudaliyār, T. V. முடியா? காதலா? சீர்திருத்தமா? [Muḍiyā? Kādalā? Śīrtiruttamā? Crown!? Love? Reform!? a treatise on the Duke and Duchess of Windsor and their marriage as exemplifying true love.] pp. 150 and 1 plate. Published by the Sādhu Press: Madras. 1938. [4th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

173. ——— சீர்திருத்தம் அல்லது இளமை விருந்து. [Śīrtiruttam *alladu* Iḷamai Virundu. 'Reform or the feast of youth': a collection of addresses bearing upon society and social reform delivered in the conferences of students.] pp. 160. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

174. Kaṇṇusāmi, G. மதுரை சித்த வயித்திய சங்கத்தில் சொற் பொழிவு. [Madurai Siddha Vayiddiya Śaṅgattil Śoṟ Poḻivu. The text of the address delivered by Dr. G. Kaṇṇusāmi at the Madura Siddha Vaidya Śaṅgam on the greatness of the Siddha system of Indian medicine.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Madura. 1938. [20th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

175. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, K. V. ஸ்தோத்திர பஜனைகள். [Śtōttira Bhajaṉaikaḷ. National songs in praise of Mr. Gandhi and other leaders: 2nd part.] pp. 7. Published by the Mirasdars' Welfare Press: Mayavaram. 1938. [25th January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Mirasdars' Welfare Press, Mayavaram. 1,000 copies.

176. ——— 3rd part, pp. 8. 1938. [24th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 3,000 copies.

177. Mīnākṣisundara Śivācāryar and M. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrigaḷ. சஷ்டியப்த பூர்த்தி சாந்தி தீபிகை. [Saṣṭiyabdapūrtti Śānti Dīpikai. On the 60th anniversary ceremony of one K. R. Nārāyaṇa Ceṭṭiyār of Karaikudi.] pp. 24. Published by K. R. N. Rāmanāthaṉ Ceṭṭiyār: 1938. [3rd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Āṉandavalli Press, Devakottah. 500 copies.

178. Murugayyaṉ, K. நல்லிசை. [Nalliśai. In praise of T. Vaidyanātha Piḷḷai, a well-known piper.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kārtikēyaṉ Press, Chidambaram. 200 copies.

179. Muttaiyā, A. கிராம சீர்திருத்தம். [Girāma Śīrtiruttam. "Rural Reconstruction."] pp. 191. Published by K. Paḻaṉiyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1938. [4th February 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

180. ——— இந்திய விவசாயிகளின் கடனும் புதிய சட்டமும். [Indiya Vivasāyikaḷiṉ Kaḍaṉum Pudiya Śaṭṭamum. The debt of the Indian cultivators and the new Act.] pp. 139. Published by the Dēśīya Vidyā Śaṅgam: Madras. 1938. [24th February 1938.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

181. ——— அயல்நாடுகளில் கடன் ஒழிப்பு. [Ayal Nāḍukaḷil Kaḍaṉ Oḻippu. An account of the steps taken by other countries in the matter of debt relief.] pp. 108. 1938. [24th February 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

182. ——— விவசாயிகளின் கடன் தொல்லையும் புதிய மசோதாவும். [Vivasāyikaḷiṉ Kaḍaṉ Tollaiyum Pudiya Maśōdāvum. 'The trouble of the debt of cultivators' and the new Act.] pp. 145. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

183. Muttuvēl Upādhyāyar, V. வெள்ளசிந்து. [Veḷḷa Śindu. Ballad songs descriptive of the flood havoc on the Malabar coast.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1937. [3rd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kārtikēyaṉ Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

184. நல்லதங்காள். [Nallataṅgāḷ. The text of the gramaphone records relating to the story of *Nallataṅgāḷ*.] pp. 39. Published by Dharma Rao Printing Works: Madras. 1938. [11th February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

185. நந்தனார். [Nandaṉār. Songs relating to the story of Nandaṉār, a well-known devotee of Śiva.] pp. 69. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kalaimakaḷ Vilās Press, Tiruvorriyur. Number of opies, not known.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

186. Pakkirisāmi Dās, T. R. P. பக்திரச கீதம். [Bhaktirasa Gītam. Pilgrim songs on a journey to the mountain of God Aruṇācala (Tiruvaṇṇāmalai).] pp. 7. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār : Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [10th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. Number of copies, not known.

187. Pañcanada Vaṉṉiyar. வெள்ளாற்றின் வெள்ள விளக்கம். [Veḷḷāṟṟiṉ Veḷḷa Viḷakkam. Songs descriptive of the floods in Veḷḷār : 1st part.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Kūḷappāḍi. 1937. [30th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Kandaṉ Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

188. ——— 2nd part. pp. 7. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 1,000 copies.

189. ——— 3rd part. pp. 7. 1937. [28th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 1,000 copies.

190. Rāmānuja Paḍayācci, C. D. மேகவர்ண வெள்ள சிந்து. [Mēgavarṇa Veḷḷa Śindu. Ballad songs descriptive of the havoc caused by the breaching of a lake.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Chidambaram. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Vēlaṉ Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

191. Rāmasubbayyar, S. R. கையறுநிலை கவிகள். [Kaiyaṟu Nilai Kavikaḷ. Elegiac verses on the death of Śrīlaśrī Tiruppatisvāmikaḷ.] pp. 9. Published by T. Ṣaṇmukha Sundaram Piḷḷai : Kulitalai. 1937. [28th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Gaṇapati Press, Kulitalai. 1,000 copies.

192. Shaik Davūd, M. A. முஸ்லிம்லீக் கீதம். [Muslim Līg Gītam. Songs in support of the Muslim League in India.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Tiruvarur. 1938. [11th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Edward Press, Tiruvarur. 1,500 copies.

193. Svāmikaṇṇu Kōṉār, P. Rm. புதிய பெரிய கட்ட பொம்முகதை. [Pudiya Periya Kaṭṭabommu katai. The story of Kaṭṭabommu : in verse.] pp. 57. Published by S. Saṉtāna Maṇiyakārar : Madura. 1937. [16th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Easen Printing Works, Madura. 4,000 copies.

194. Taṅgarāja Tēvar, P. M. K. ஆறுமுகம் கொலை. [Ārumukam Kolai. Ballad songs on the alleged murder of a sister by her brother Ārumukam.] pp. 7. Published by T. Śrīnivāsulu Nāyudu : Madras. 1938. [4th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Garuḍavāhaṉaṉ Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

195. Thomas Francis Rodriguez. A. S. விவசாயமும் உரங்களும். [Vivasāyamum Uraṅgaḷum. 'Cultivation and Manure.'] pp. 25 and 2 plates. Published by Rodriguez & Co. : Kadambur. 1938. [28th January 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.

West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

196. Tirumalai Ayyar, M. இன்னிசைப்பா. [Iṉṉiśaippā. Elegiac verses on the death of one Śivakāmasundari.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Agaramāṅguḍi. 1938. [1st March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Jaṉārdaṉa Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 100 copies.

197. திருமயிலை ஸ்ரீகபாலீசுவரர் பிரஹ்மோத்ஸவம். [Tirumayilai Śrī Kapālīśuvarar Birahmōtsavam· Details about the Brahmōtsavam festival at the temple of Kapālīśvara at Mylapore : 1938.] pp. 4. Published by the Receivers of Kapālīśvara Temple : Mylapore. 1938. [22nd March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

Solden & Co., Madras. 12,000 copies.

198. வடக்கு ராமநாதபுரம் ஜில்லா மோட்டார் பஸ் முதலாளிகள் சங்கம் அமைப்பும் விதிகளும். [Vaḍukku Rāmanāthapuram Jillā Bas Mudalāḷikaḷ Śaṅgam Amaippum Vidikaḷum. The Articles and Memorandum of Association of the North Ramnad District Motor Bus Owners' Association.] pp. 10. Published by the association : Karaikudi. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Ceṭṭināḍ Press, Karaikudi. 100 copies.

199. Vaidyaliṅga Paḍāyacci, S. M. ஆறுமுகம் கொலை கேஸ். [Ārumukam Kolai Kēs. Ballad songs descriptive of the murder (of a sister) committed by one Ārumukam of Maṅganallūr.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Chidambaram. 1937. [5th December 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

Guhaṉ Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

200. வரவேற்பு பிரசங்கம். [Varavēṟpu Pirasaṅgam The text of the address delivered by the Chairman of the Reception Committee at the 2nd Political Conference of Mudukolattur taluk held on 10th February 1938.] pp. 6. Published by K. Rāmacandra Kōṉār : Abiramam. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Āvuḍaiyār Press, Abiramam. Number of copies, not known.

201. Veḷḷaiya Mudaliyār, A. வரவேற்பு பிரசங்கம். [Varavēṟpu Pirasaṅgam. The text of the speech delivered by the Chairman of ths Reception Committee during the 1st Political Conference of the Kuriñjippādi Firka of Gūdalūr taluk held in January 1938.] pp. 87. Published by the author : Kuriñjippāḍi. 1937. [21st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Guhaṉ Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

202. Vēlusāmi Kavirāyar, S. கண்ணப்ப நாயனார். [Kaṇṇappa Nāyaṉār. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot relating to the story of Saint Kaṇṇappa Nāyaṉār.] pp. 12. Published by Kēśavalāl Kāḷidās Sāit : Erode. 1938. [24th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Āṉanda Press, Erode. 10,000 copies.

203. Veṅkaṭaramaṇaṉ, N. தேசீய ஒற்றுமை. [Dēśīya Oṟṟumai. 'National Unity' obtainable through a common caste, religion and language.] pp. 29. Published by the author : Rasipuram. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Vāsaṉ Press, Namakkal. 1,000 copies.

204. Vēṇugōpāl Dās, K. T. R. மதுவிலக்கு பாட்டு. [Madu Vilakku Pāṭṭu. Songs on the prohibition of drinking intoxicating liquor.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār : Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [25th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Kalaimakaḷ Vilās Press, Tiruvoṟṟiyur. Number of copies, not known.

205 ——— தேசிய பாட்டு. [Dēśiya Pāṭṭu. National songs.] pp. 8. 1937. [25th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. Number of copies, not known.

206. ——— தீண்டாமை பாட்டு. [Tīṇḍāmai Pāṭṭu. Songs on the evils of untouchability.] pp. 8. 1937. [15th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. No. of copies, not known.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

207. அஷ்டாவக்ர கீதை. [Aṣṭāvakra Gītai. A Tamil rendering of the Sanskrit original relating to the philosophical teachings of sage Aṣṭāvakra to Jaṉaka.] Translated by Bhāradvāja Viśvanātkaṉ. pp. 61. Published by the translator : Tiruvannamalai. 1937. [16th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. (T.)

I. L. Institute Press, Walajabad. 1,000 copies.

208. Kalyāṇasundara Mudaliyār, T. V. கடவுள் காட்சியும் தாயுமானவரும். [The sight of God and Saint Tāyumāṉava : a philosophical treatise on true communion with God based on the works of Tāyumāṉava.] pp. 49. Published by the author : Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

209. Kāśikāṉanda Jñāṉācārya Svāmikaḷ. வேதாந்த பரிபாஷை. [Vēdānta Paribāṣai. A Tamil rendering of a philosophical treatise in Sanskrit dealing with the attainment of salvation.] pp. 110 and 1 plate. Published by the author : Tiruppuvanam. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas. (T.)

Rājēśvarī Press, Madura. 500 copies.

210. Nāgasubburāma Piḷḷai, M. மனிதன் : தன் நிலைமைக்கு தானே காரணம். [Maṉidaṉ : Taṉ Nilaimaikku Tānē Kāraṇam. "Man : Captain of his soul :" being an adaptation of an English original dealing with the three stages of development in the growth of man.] pp. 66. Published by the author : Mēlūr. 1938. [8th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Rājēśvari Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

211. (Śrī) Ramaṇa Mahariśi. விசார சங்கிரகம். [Vicāra Saṅgiraham. 'An examination in brief :' being the teachings of the author in catechistic form.] pp. 38 and 1 plate. Published by the Śrī Ramaṇāśramam : Tiruvannamalai. 1938. [17th February 1938.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

212. Arunagirināthar. கந்தர் அந்தாதி. [Kandar Antādi. Verses, in the *Antādi* metrical style, in praise of God Subrahmaṇya: with notes.] Notes by Villiputtūrār and T. C. Pārthasārthi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 167. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

213. Bhārati Dāsaṉ. பாரதிதாசன் கவிதைகள். [Bhāratidāsaṉ Kavitaikaḷ. A collection of poems on various themes of social interest.] pp. 206 and one plate. Published by T. S. Kuñjitam: Vēṉugōpālapuram. 1938. [10th January 1938. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Mīṉāṭci Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

214. Cidambaram Ceṭṭiyar, V. A. T. M. தில்லை கற்பக விநாயகர் சதகம். [Tillai Kaṟpaga Viṉāyakar Śatakam. Two poems of 100 and 70 verses respectively, in praise of God Kaṟpaga Viṉāyaka enshrined at Chidambaram.] pp. 110. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co: Madras. 1937. [20th December 1937,] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Āṉanda Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

215. Kambar. ஸ்ரீமத் கம்பராமாயணம்—அயோத்தியா காண்டம். [Śrīmad Kambarāmāyaṇam—Ayōddhiyākāṇḍam. Kambarāmāyaṇa: Ayōdhya Kāṇḍa: with notes.] Translated by D. K. Subbarāya Ceṭṭiyār. pp. 501. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu. Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8.
Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

216. Kumaragurupara Svāmikaḷ. கந்தர் கலிவெண்பா. [Kandar Kaliveṇbā. Verses, in the *Kaliveṇbā* metrical style, in praise of God Subrahmaṇya: with notes.] Notes of Īkkāḍu Sabhāpati Mudaliyār. pp. 110. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

217. Sambanda Caraṇālaya Svāmikaḷ கந்த புராண சுருக்கம். [Kandapurāṇa Śurukkam. The legend of God Subrahmaṇya: in brief.] pp. 241. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

218 Śēkkiḻār. திருத்தொண்டர் புராணம். [Tiruttoṇḍar Purāṇam. A well-known devotional poem about Śaiva devotees: with commentary and notes: Vol. 6, No. 1.] pp. 127. Published by the Kōvai Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Coimbatore. 1938. [4th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

219. ——— பெரிய புராணம். [Periya Purāṇam. A sacred Śaiva legend: a well-known devotional poem on the lives of Śaiva devotees.] pp. 748. Published by the Saiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam: Madras. 1937. [29th December 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–6. 1,000 copies.

220. Śivajñāṉa Svāmikaḷ. காஞ்சி புராணம். [Kāñci Purāṇam. The sacred legend of Conjeeveram: with brief notes.] Notes by S. Arumaivaḍivēl Mudaliyār. pp. 907 and 2 plates. Published by Meikaṇḍār Kaḻagam: Conjeeveram. 1937. [December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 3.
Kumaraṉ Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

221. Śivaprakāśa Svāmikaḷ. சோண சைல - மாலை. [Sōṇaśaila Mālai. A garland of hundred verses in praise of Tiruvannāmalai and the God enshrined there: with notes by Īkkāḍu Sabhāpati Mudaliyār.] pp. 302. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

222. Śokkanātha Piḷḷai. அழகர் கிள்ளை விடு தூது. [Aḻagar Kiḷḷai Viḍu Tūtu. 'The message sent to Aḻagar (God Saundararāja en-shrined at Tirumāliruñcōlai) by His love through a parrot: with notes.] pp. 70. Published by Dr. U. V. Svāminātha Ayyar: Madras. 1938. [5th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

223. Abhirāma Bhaṭṭar. பதிகங்கள். [Padigaṅkaḷ. A collection of the author's devotional poems in praise of different Hindu deities.] pp. 39. Published by P. S. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭiyār: Kōṉāppaṭṭu 1938. [3rd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Sundara Press, Shiyali. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

224. Aḻagiyamaṇavāḷa Perumāḷ Nāyaṉār. ஆசார்ய ஹ்ருதயம். [Ācārya Hrudayam. 'The heart of the preceptor': a treatise on Śrī Vaiṣṇava Siddhānta.] pp. 51. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

225. Ambikāpati Bhārati. ஸ்ரீ அகிலாண்டநாயகியம்மன் பதிகம். [Srī Akilāṇḍanāyakiyammaṉ Padikam. Ten verses in praise of Śrī Akilāṇḍanāyaki Ammaṉ enshrined at Tiruvānaikkāval.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Vembattur. 1938. [17th and 18th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Ceṭṭināḍ Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

226. Āṇḍāḷ, (Śrī) திருப்பாவை. [Tiruppāvai. A *Śrī Vaiṣṇava* devotional poem.] pp. 32. Published by N. Śāma Rao Higher Elementary School: Madras. 1938. [8th January 1938]. 32mo. Number of edition, not known. Price, not known.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

227 Aruḷambalasvāmi (Śrī-la-śrī). சுத்த தர்ம மண்டலம் என்னும் சித்த மகா புருஷர் திருக்கூட்டம். [Suddha Dharma Maṇḍalam *eṉṉum* Siddha Mahā Puruṣar Tirukkūṭṭam. On the greatness of an esoteric religious organization in the Himālayas.] pp. 60 and 1 plate. Published by the Suddha Dharma Maṇḍala Association: Madras. 1937. [December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Madukaravēṇi Press, Madras. 300 copies.

228. Ārumukha Svāmikaḷ. நிஷ்டாநுபூதி. [Niṣṭāṇābūti. The way of attaining heavenly Bliss through devotion and strict performance of religious duties as taught by Lord Śiva to his wife, Pārvati: in verse with notes.] pp. 285. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

229. பஜனை பாட்டு. [Bhajaṉai Pāṭṭu. Songs of worship in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [20th October 1937]. 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kalaimakaḷ Vilās Press, Tiruvorriyur. Number of copies, not known.

230. Bhūvarāham Piḷḷai. ஐயனார் பதிகம். [Ayyaṉār Padikam. Two poems of ten verses each in praise of the God Ayyaṉār enshrined at Uśuppūr.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Uśuppūr. 1938. [5th February 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Guhaṉ Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

231. Cidambara Nāḍār, S. S, வழிநடை சிந்தும் பரமானந்த மகுத்துவமும். [Vaḻinaḍai Śindum Paramāṉanda Mahuttuvamum. Ballad songs in praise of God Nāganātha enshrined south of Udaiyanāthapuram and descriptive of the journey of a couple to the above temple.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Aruppukkottai, 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śāradā Press, Aruppukkottai. 1,000 copies.

232. Cidambaranātha Ceṭṭiyār, A. தலைமையுரை. [Talaimaiyurai. The text of the Presidential address delivered by the author in the conference of Śaiva youths during the 32nd Anniversary of the Śaiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam.] pp. 20. Published by the Śaiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam: Madras. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

233. Ciṉṉasāmi Ācāri, S. சந்த பரிமள சிந்து. [Śanda Parimaḷa Śindu. Verses in praise of God Nāganātha enshrined south of Udaiyanāthapuram.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Aruppukkottai. 1937. [31st December 1937. 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Śāradā Press, Aruppukkottai. 1,000 copies.

234. தினசரி வேத வாசிப்பு. [Diṉasari Vēda Vāśippu. 'Daily Bible Reading': a Christian tract: for January 1938.] pp. 19. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

235. ——— February 1938. pp. 19. 1938. [24th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly. 1,200 copies.

236. ——— March 1938. pp. 19. 1938. [12th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

237. தீப மகிமை என்னும் சிவ பஜனை கீர்த்தனை. [Dīpa Mahimai *ennum* Śiva Bhajanai Kīrttanai. The sacredness of the Light or songs of worship in praise of Lord Śiva enshrined at Tiruvannamalai.] pp. 8. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [29th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Pūmakal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

238. Gurusāmi Ācāri, S. V. நாக நாதன் பேரில் புத்தின் மகுத்துவ வழிநடை சிந்து. [Nāganāthan Pēril Puttin Mahattuva Valinadai Śindu. Ballad songs descriptive of a journey to the temple of God Nāganātha enshrined south of Udaiyanāthapuram.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Aruppukkottai. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Śāradā Press, Aruppukkottai. 1,000 copies.

239. Gurusāmi Dās, K. நாகூர் ஷாகுல் ஹமீது ஆண்டவர் ஒலிமாலை. [Nāgūr Śāhul Hamīdu Āndavar Oli Mālai. Verses in praise of the Muslim Saint entombed at Nāgūr.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1938. [22nd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kāmākṣi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

240. Gurusāmi Pillai, K. சதாமிர்த தியான பாட்டு. [Sadāmirta Diyāna Pāttu. Songs in praise of God Kaliya Perumāl enshrined at Kallankurichi.] pp. 6. Published by N. Saravana Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [1st November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kalaimakal Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. No. of copies, not known.

241. ஹரி பஜனை. [Hari Bhajanai. Songs of worship in praise of Lord Viṣṇu.] pp. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [29th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Pūmakal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

242. Imanuel Swedenborg. புதிய எருசலேம் நகரமும் அதன் சுவர்க்க கொள்கையும். [Pudiya Erusalēm Nagaramun Adan Suvargga Kolkaiyum. A Christian treatise on Jerusalam and its importance.] Translated by D. Gōpāl Cetti. pp. 190. Published by the translator: Madras. 1938. [12th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Wrapper bound, 6 annas and calico Re. 1. (T.)
B. N. Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

243. ஞானோபதேச சின்ன குறிப்பிடம். [Jñānōpadēśa Sinna Kurippidam. 'The little catechism book of the catholic church': contains an exposition of catholic doctrines and other prayers.] pp. 36. Published by Rev. Br. S. M. Anthony: Kumbakonam. 1938. [5th February 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
St. Joseph's Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

244. Kalyānasundara Mudaliyār, T. V. நாயன்மார் திறம். [Nāyanmār Tiram. The spiritual greatness of the Nāyanārs, Saiva devotes, and their teachings.] pp. 45. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [5th December 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

245. ———— திருமால் அருள்வேட்டல். [Tirumāl Arul Vettal. 'Offering (of devotional verses in praise of certain deities) for (gaining) the Divine Grace.] pp. 63. Published by the Sādhu Press: Madras. 1938. [19th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

246. (ஸ்ரீமத்) கம்பராமாயண வசனம். [(Śrīmad) Kambarāmāyana vacanam. The Kambarāmāyana: in prose.] pp. 1046 and plates. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 4to. 2nd edition. Rs. 5.
Pūmakal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

247. Kōnaiya Cettiyār, K. புத்தலங்கார சந்த கொம்மி. [Puttalankāra Santa Kommi. Verses in praise of God Nāganātha enshrined at Eluttur: 2nd part.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Aruppukkottai. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śāradā Press, Aruppukkottai. 1,000 copies.

248. ———— pp. 7. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

249. Kriṣna Ayyar, T. R. ஸ்ரீ ப்ரஹத்குசாம்பாள் திருக்கல்யாணம். [Śrī Brahatkucāmbāl Tirukkalyānam. Songs embodying the story of the wedding of the goddess Brahat-kucāmbāl with God Mahālingēsvara.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1937. [23rd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Premier Press, Madras, 50 copies.

250. Mānikkasāmi Mudaliyār, P. குரு பக்தி. [Guru Bhakti. The devotion of a disciple to his Master: illustrated by the story of one Dīpaka.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [29th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 300 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

251. Mariya Sundaram (Miss A.) வேளாங்கண்ணி அர்ச். ஆரோக்கிய மாதா நவநாட் ஜெபம். [Vēlānganni Arc. Ārōggiyamātā Navanāt Jepam. Christian prayers in praise of Virgin Mary enshrined at Vēlangannī.] pp. 15. Published by the Rev. Br. S. M. Anthony: Kumbakonam. 1938. [5th January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
St. Joseph's Press, Kumbakonam. 300 copies.

252. Mohammad Sultān Sāhib, T. M. கத்தமுல் குர் ஆனும், லைலதுல் கத்ரும். [Kattamul Kur Ānum, Lailattul Katrum. A controversial tract on 'the great night on which the reading of the Quran is completed.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Koothanallur. 1937. [30th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Karunānidi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

253. Muttaiya Mudaliyār, A. ஸ்ரீ சிங்காரவடிவேலாயுத ஸ்வாமி விஷயமாக பாடிய பதிகம். [Śrī Singāra Vadivēlāyudhasvāmi Viṣayamāka Pādiya Padikam. Ten verses in praise of the God Śingāravadivēlāyudhasvāmi enshrined at Śikkal.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Aliyūr. 1937. [2nd December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Gunālayā Printing Press, Kivalur. 500 copies.

254. Nallūccāmi, K. R. சித்துநாகநாத கீதாமிர்தம். [Cittu Nāganātha Gītāmirtam. Verses in praise of God Nāganātha enshrined south of Udaiyanāthapuram.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Aruppukkottai. 1938. [2nd January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śāradā Press, Aruppukkottai. 1,000 copies.

255. Nārāyanasāmi Mudaliyār, K. திறப்புரை. [Tirappurai. The opening address delivered by the author during the 32nd Anniversary of the Śaiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam.] pp. 16. Published by the Saiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam: Madras. 1937. [29th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

256. Nārāyanasāmi Nāyudu, P. V. ஸ்ரீ ஏகாம்பரேஸ்வரர் பேரில் பாடிய கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Ēkāmbarēśvarar Pēril Pādiya Kīrttanai. Songs in praise of God Ēkāmbarēśvara enshrined at Siddhānallūr.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Siddhānallūr. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Gunālayā Printing Press, Kivalur, 1,000 copies.

257. நாசகேது சரித்திரம். [Nāsukētu Carittiram. The story of Nacikēta who was cursed to learn at first hand about the treatment meted out in the Kingdom of Yama.] pp. 16. Published by N. Saravana Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [29th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Kalaimakal Vilās Press, Tiruvorriyur. No. of copies, not known.

258. பழனி நாதன் பஜனைபாட்டு. [Palaninātan Bhajanai Pāttu. Songs of Worship in praise of God Subrahmanya enshrined at Palni.] pp. 8. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [29th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Pūmakal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

259. பண்டரி பஜனை. [Pandari Bhajanai. Songs of worship in praise of the God Viṣnu enshrined at Pandarpur.] pp. 8. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [29th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Pūmakal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

260. (Śrī) Parāśara Bhattar. வைகுண்ட ஏகாதசி. [Vaikunta Ēkādaśi. A description of the festival in the Tamil month of Mārgali in the shrine of Śrī Ranganātha at Śrīrangam.] pp. 42. Published by Śrī Vaiṣnava Siddhānta Nūl Padippu Kalakam: Madras. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
R. R. Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

261. Philip, M. வாணியம்பாடி சேகரம் சீயோன் லுத்தரன் சபை. [Vaniyambādi Sēkaram Siyōn Luttaran Sabai. A brief history of Vaniyambadi Station (1897–1937) and Zion Lutheran Church, Theraiyeri (M.E.L.I.M.) 1912–1937] pp. 8. Published by M.E.L.I.M. Press; Vaniyambadi. 1937. [4th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M.E.L.I.M. Press, Vaniyambadi. 100 copies.

262. Rājagōpāl Bāgavatar, A. ஸ்ரீ ஹரிஹர பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Hari Hara Bhaktirasa Kīrttanai. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [27th December 1937.] 16mo. No. of edition, not known. 6 pies.
Ganan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

263. Rājavaḍivēl Dāsar. வீமன் சராசந்தன் உயுத்தம் என்னும் வீமன் சண்டை வர்ணிப்பு. [Vīmaṉ Jarāsandaṉ Uyuddham *eṉṉum* Vīmaṉśaṇḍai Varṇippu. Songs descriptive of the fight between Bhīma and Jarāsandha.] pp. 16. Published by G. Rāmasāmi Kōṉ: Madura. 1938. [6th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

264. Rāmaliṅga Svāmikaḷ. திருவருட்பா. [Tiruvaruṭpā. A collection of the 'verses of Divine Grace.'] pp. 65. Published by the Samarasa Śuddha Saṉmārgga Śaṅgm: Madras. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 16mo. 2nd edition. An. 1–6.
Aruṭperuñjōti Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

265. Rāmānuja Nāvalar. ஸ்ரீ எதிராஜ சதகம். [Śrī Etirāja Śatakam. A centum of devotional verses addressed to Śrī Yatirāja (Rāmānuja).] pp. 15. Published by Śrī Vaiṣṇava Siddhānta Nūl Padippu Kaḻakam: Madras. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. An. 1–6.
R. R. Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

266. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, T. S. அக்ராஸன ப்ரசங்கம். [Agrāsaṇa Prasaṅgam. The Presidential address delivered by the author during the 25th anniversary of the Brahmana Sabha for the promotion of Ārya Dharma, Tirukkoilur.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tirukkoilur. 1938. [23rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

267. ——— ஹிந்துக்களின் தற்கால நிலைமையும் அவர்களுடைய கடமைகளும். [Hindukkaḷiṉ Taṟkāla Nilaimaiyum Avargaḷuḍaiya Kaḍamaikaḷum. A tract on the condition of the Hindus at the present day and their duties.] pp. 20. 1938. [4th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 3,000 copies.

268. Sāminātha Piḷḷai, M. ஸ்ரீ புற்றடி நாகநாதர்வழி நடை கும்மி. [Śrī Nāganāthar Vaḻinaḍai Kummi. Ballad songs descriptive of the journey of a couple to the shrine of God Nāganātha enshrined at Ōśaṅkuḷam.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Aruppukkottai. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Śāradā Press, Aruppukkottai. 1,000 copies.

269. Ṣaṇmukham Ceṭṭiyār, N. A. S. பஞ்சரத்ன சந்த விருத்தம கலிவெண்பா. [Pañcaratṉa Śanda Viruttam Kaliveṇbā. Two poems, in the *Śanda Viruttam* and *Kaliveṇbā* styles respectively in praise of the goddess *Ēkāttāḷ* enshrined at Panaiyūr.] pp. 11. Published by Muttu V. R. Rm. Vīrappa Ceṭṭiyar: Karikudi. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Ceṭṭināḍ Press, Karaikudi. 100 copies.

270. Ṣaṇmukhavēlu Pulavar, S. ஸ்ரீ புற்றடி நாகநாதர் தெரிசனை வழி நடைமாதரசி கும்மி. [Śrī Puṟṟaḍi Nāganāthar Deriśaṉai Vaḻinaḍai Mādaraśi Kummi. *Kummi* songs in praise of God Nāganātha enshrined south of Ceṭṭikuḷam.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Virudunagar. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Uṇmai Viḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

271. Satcidāṉandam. விநாயகர் அகவல், விநாயகர் அநுபூதி விநாயகர் அலங்காரம். [Vināyakar Ahaval, Vināyakar Anubūti, Vināyakar Alaṅkāram. Three poems in praise of God Vināyaka.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [18th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Gordon & Co., Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

272. Satcidāṉandam, T. A. அருணாசலம் அளித்த அருட் பெரும் ஜோதி. [Aruṇācalam Aḷitta Aruṭperumjōti. The philosophical truths taught by Śrī Ramaṇa Mahariṣi of Aruṇācalam (Tiruvannāmalai)]. pp. 24. Published by the author: Tiruvannāmalai. 1937. [18th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Gordon & Co., Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

273. Śivakāmarāṉanda Svāmikaḷ. தோத்திர பாமாலை. [Tōttira Pāmālai. A garland of verses in praise of Śivarāmaliṅgasvāmikaḷ of Vallanāḍu Śiva Math.] pp. 23 and 1 plate. Published by R. Aruva Ceṭṭiyar: Kumathurpadur. 1937. [29th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 500 copies.

274. Śivāṉanda Sāgara Yōgīśvarar, A. ஸ்ரீமத் பகவத் கீதை [Śrīmad Bhagavat Gītai. 'The Lord's Song': being the essence of each of the 18 chapters in it.] pp. 16. Published by K. V. Padmanāba Ayyar: Madura. 1937. [27th December 1937.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
Rājēśvari Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

275. Śiva Ṣaṇmukha Meijñāṉa Śivācārya Svāmikaḷ. சைவ ஒழுக்கம். [Śaiva Oḻukkam. A tract describing the proper conduct of Śaivās.] pp. 16. Published by the Śrīmad Ñāṉiyār Math: Vellore. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

276. Subbarāma Ayyar, R. திருமயிலயங்கிரி முருகர் அலங்காரம். [Tirumayilayaṅgiri Murugar Alaṅkāram. Verses in praise of God Subrahmaṇya enshrined at Tirumaylayangiri.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Shiyali. 1938. [21st January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Sundara Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

277. Subrahmaṇya Kavirāyar, A. ஸ்ரீ நாகேந்த்ரர் புற்றடி கீதாமிர்தம். [Śrī Nāgēndrar Puṟṟaḍi Gītāmirtam. Songs in praise of God Nāganātha enshrined at Udaiyanāthapuram.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Aruppukkottai. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śāradā Press, Aruppukkottai. 1,000 copies.

278. Sundaram Piḷḷai, A. செல்லாண்டியம்மன் பதிகம். [Śellāṇḍiyammaṉ Padikam. Ten verses in praise of the Goddess Śellāṇḍiyammaṉ enshrined at Vaikuṇṭam of Tiruchengode taluk.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Erugalur. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rāju Press, Salem. 500 copies.

279. Tirujñāṉasambandamūrtti Nāyaṉār. திருக்காளத்தி தேவாரம். [Tirukkāḷatti Tēvāram. *Tēvāram* verses in praise of Kāḷahasti and God Śiva enshrined there.] pp. 18 and 1 plate. Published by S. M. Mahādēva Murugappa Ceṭṭiyār: Kōnāpet 1938. [14th February 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.
Āṉandavalli Press, Devakottah. 1,000 copies.

280. Valiuddin, M. என் அனுபவம். [Eṉ Aṉubavam. 'My experience': an account of why the author became a Christian.] pp. 15 and 2 plates. Published by the author: Pasumalai. 1938. [14th February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 1,000 copies.

281. Varadācāri Svāmikaḷ (Īkai). மல்லாபுரக்ஷேத்ர மஹாட்மியம். [Mallāpura Kṣētra Mahāṭmiyam. The sacred local legend of Mahābalipuram.] pp. 36. Published by C. V. Śrīnivāsulu Ceṭṭiyār: Madras. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 12mo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
Tirumakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

282. Veṅkaṭācala Nāḍār. புற்றடி நாகேந்திரன் பிரசன்ன மஹத்துவ அலங்காரம். [Puṟṟaḍi Nagēndiraṉ Pirasaṉṉa Mahattuva Alaṅkāram. Verses descriptive of the personal appearance of the Serpent God.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Paraḷacci. 1938. [6th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śāradā Press, Aruppukottai. 1,000 copies.

283. Vēṇugōpāl Dās, K. T. R. வடிவேலன் பாட்டு. [Vaḍivēlaṉ Pāṭṭu. Songs in praise of God Subrahmaṇya enshrined at Sikkal.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. No. of copies, not known.

284. விபூஷணன் புத்தி படலம். [Vibūṣaṇaṉ Buddi Paḍalam. Verses relating to the Rāmāyaṇa story of the advice given by Vibhīṣaṇa to his brother Rāvaṇa.] pp. 12. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. No. of copies, not known.

285. Vīra Piḷḷai, K. வன்னியர் புராணம். [Vaṉṉiyar Purāṇam. The legend of the *Vaṉṉiya* dynasty: in verse, with notes.] pp. 319. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1938. [22nd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,150 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

286. மன்மதபாணம் அல்லது இல்லர இன்ப ரகஸ்யம். [Maṉmada Bāṇam *alladu* Illara Iṉba Rakasyam. 'The arrow of cupid or the secret of temporal bliss: a tract on sexual science.] pp. 16. Published by V. Ṣaṇmukham Piḷḷai: Madura. 1938. [21st March 1938.] 8vo 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Veṅkaṭēśvar Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

The following books are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

287. Rājan, P. S. ஈஸ்வர சந்திர வித்தியா சாகரர். [Iśvara Candira Viddiyā Sāgarar. A sketch of the life of Iśvara Candra Vidyā Sāgar.] pp. 98. Published by K. Palaniyāndi Pillai & Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 6 annas.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

288. Kaṇṇusāmi Pillai, K. S. நாற்சிறு கதைகள். [Nār Siru Kataikaḷ. Four short stories.] pp. 65. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Ltd.: Madras. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

289. Johnstone (Hilda). ஆங்கிலேய சரித்திரம். [Aṅgilēya Carittiram. An outline history of Great Britain: for Form IV.] pp. 209. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. Price, not known.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

290. Krisṇa Ayyaṅgār, S. நமது தேச சரித்திரம். [Namadu Dēśa Carittiram. 'History of our land': for Form II.] pp. 178. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

291. Muttu Ayyaṅgār, S. இங்கிலாந்து தேச சரித்திரம். [Iṅgilāndu Dēśa Carittiram. "History of England": for Form IV.] pp. 193. Published by T. G. Gōpāl Pillai: Trichinopoly. 1937 [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

292. ——— Part II for Form V. pp. 171. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

293. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, S., and Śrīnivāsan, S. N. இந்து தேசசரித்திரம். [Indu Dēśa Carittiram. Indian History: Book II for Forms V and VI.] pp. 299. Published by the Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

294. Pitāvaḍiyān, L. A. வேறு சில உலக சரித்திர கதைகள். [Vēṟu Śila Ulaka Carittira Kataikaḷ. More stories from World History.] pp. 103. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [9th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 300 copies.

295. Rāma Ayyar, G. V. இங்கிலாந்தின் சரித்திரம். [Iṅgilāndin Carittiram. A History of England for Form IV.] pp. 189. Published by G. V. K. Svāmi & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [30th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas

Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

296. Raṅgasvāmi, N. "Notes for S.S.L.C. classes "A" group—History of England, 1938." pp. 120. Published by the author: Poraiyar. 1938. [26th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Ratna Vilās Press, Poraiyar. 120 copies.

297. Śrīnivāsācāriyār, C. S. இந்து தேச சரித்திரம். [Indu Dēśa Carittiram. Indian History: for Form IV.] pp. 300. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1937. [9th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Rādhā Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

298. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, N. R. இங்கிலாந்து தேச சரித்திரம். [Iṅgilāndu Dēśa Carittiram. The history of England: Book I for Form IV.] pp. 188. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madras and Madura. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 12 annas.

Liberty Press, Madras. 250 copies.

299. ——— Book II—Part I for Form V. pp. 158. 1933. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 12 annas. 250 copies.

300. Sundaravaradācāriyār, M. K. பிரதம இந்திய சரித்திரம். [Piratama Indiya Carittiram. Indian History: for Form IV.] pp. 185. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.; Madras. 1938. [8th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Everymans Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY—*concld.*

301. Umāpati, T. S. and Rāghavan, M. N. புது முறை இந்து தேச சரித்திரம். [Pudu Muṟai Indu Dēśa Carittiram. New Model Indian History: Book I for Form I.] pp. 167. Published by the Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 2nd (revised) edition. 10 annas.

Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

302. ——— Book II for Form II. pp. 204. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 2nd (revised) edition. 10 annas. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

303. Dāmōdara Mudaliyār, G. and Saccidānandam Pillai, S. தமிழ்நாட்டு நவீன வாசக புத்தகங்கள். [Tamiḻ Nāṭṭu Navīna Vācaka Puttakaṅkaḷ. New model Reader of the Tamil hand: Book 8 for Standard 8.] pp. 132. Published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

304. Gaṇapati Ayyar, S. இலக்கண தீபம். [Ilakkaṇa Dīpam. The Lamp of (Tamil) Grammar: Book III for Form III.] pp. 76. Published by Messrs. Alliance Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

305. Krisṇamācāriyār, V. and revised by M. Nallatambi. இயற்கை விளக்க வாசகம்—ஐந்தாம் புத்தகம். [Iyaṟkkai Viḷakka Vācakam—Aindām Puttakam. Nature Study Readers: 5th book.] pp. 93. Published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1937. [13th December 1937.] 8vo. 5th edition. 5 annas.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

306. லலிதா பால பாடம். [Lalitā Bāla Pāḍam. *Lalitā* Tamil Primer.] pp. 46. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [3rd October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Kalaimakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. No. of copies, not known.

307. லாங்மன்ஸ் செய்யுள் வாசக திரட்டு. [Lāṅgmans Śeyyuḷ Vācaka Tiraṭṭu. Longmans selections from prose and poetry: 1st part. Edited by Dr. V. Svāminātha Ayyar and R. Viśvanātha. pp. 175. Published by Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1938. [7th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

308. ——— 2nd part. pp. 174. 1938. [7th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 5,000 copies.

309. Pitāvaḍiyān, F. T. and Sargunar, S. D. தாஜ் மஹால் தமிழ் வாசகம். [Tājmahāl Tamiḻ Vācakam. *Tāj Mahāl* Tamil Readers: Book IV.] pp. 98. Published by Messrs. Fenn Thompson & Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

310. ——— Book V. pp 110. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

311. Rāmānujācāriyār, M. V. லாங்மன்ஸ் தமிழ் பாடம்—ஏழாம் புத்தகம். [Lāṅgmans Tamiḻ Pāḍam—Ēḻām Puttakam. *Longmans* Tamil Reader: 7th book.] pp. 150. Published by Messrs. Longmans Green & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [3rd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Everymans Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

312. ——— 8th book. pp. 154. 1938. [2nd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas. 5,000 copies.

313. Sahādēva Mudaliyār, S. கழக தமிழ் பாடம். [Kaḻaka Tamiḻ Pāḍam. A Tamil Reader: 6th book for Form I.] pp. 118 and 1 plate. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

Jupiter Press, Madras. 250 copies.

314. ——— 7th book for Form II. pp. 133 and 1 plate. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 250 copies.

315. ——— 8th book for Form III. pp. 157 and and 1 plate. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition 9 annas. 250 copies.

316. தமிழ் மலர் மாலை. [Tamiḻ Malar Mālai. Selections from prose and poetry: Book I for Form IV.] Edited by T. Paṭṭusāmi Ōduvār. pp. 179. Published by T. G. Gōpāl Pillai: Trichinopoly. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

317. தமிழ் மணி கோவை. [Tamil̲ Maṇi Kōvai. Selections from Tamil Literature : Book I for Form IV.] Edited by Vidvān̲ C. Kuppusvāmi Āl̲vār. pp. 149. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn̲ : Madura and Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 12 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

318. ——— Book II for Form V. pp. 172. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 14 annas. 1,000 copies.

319. திருமகள் வாசகம். [Tirumakaḷ Vācakam. *Tiru makal̲* Reader : 3rd book.] pp. 78. Published by the New India Trading Company : Madras. 1938. [Date of delivery, not known.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

320. Veṅkaṭarājulu Reḍḍiyār,, V. இளைஞர் தமிழ் இலக்கணம். [Iḷaiñjar Tamil̲ Ilakkaṇam. Tamil Grammar for the young : for Forms IV, V and VI.] pp. 222. Published by the Modern Publishing House : Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 3,100 copies.

321. Viśvanātha Ayyar, R. தமிழக வாசகம். [Tamil̲aka Vācakam, A Tamil Reader : 8th book.] pp. 150 and 1 plate. Published by Messrs Veṅkaṭarāmā & Co. : Madras. 1937. [4th December 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 9 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,050 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

322. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, K. வேதவல்லி பூகோள சாஸ்திர அப்பியாச புஸ்தகம். [Vēdavalli Būgōḷa Śāstira Abbiyāsa Pustakam. *Vēdavalli* Map Drawing Exercises in Geography : for Form III with hints and suggestive questions.] pp. 37. Published by the K.N. Publishing House : Villupuram. 1937. [30th September 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

323. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, K. ஆரம்ப பாடசாலைகளில் கற்பிக்கத்தகுந்தகைத்தொழில் பயிற்சிகள். [Āramba Pāṭa-śālaikaḷil Kaṟpikkatakunda Kaittol̲il Payiṟcikaḷ. The text of the address delivered by the author during the Refresher Course for Elementary School Teachers of the Mudukoḷattūr Range, on the crafts and arts suitable for elementary schools.] pp. 20. Published by A. Dharmakkaṇṇu : Abiramam. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
Āvuḍaiyār Press, Abiramam. 350 copies.

324. புதுமுறை பூகோள சாஸ்திரம்—சென்னைமா நகரம் [Pudu Muṟai Būgōḷa Śāstiram-Śen̲n̲aimānagram. New Method Geography of the Madras City : 4th Standard.] pp. 85 and 1 plate. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons : Madras. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T.V.C. Press, Madras. 100 copies.

325. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, C. S. தென்னாற்காடு ஜில்லா பூகோளம். [Ten̲n̲āṟkāḍu jillā Būgōḷam. Geography of the South Arcot District.] pp. 49. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn̲ : Madura. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 250 copies.

326. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. பூகோள சாஸ்திரம். [Būgōḷa Śāstiram. Geography : Part I for Form V.] pp. 283. Published by T. G. Gōpāl Piḷḷai : Trichinopoly. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

327. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, N. R. தஞ்சாவூர் ஜில்லா பூகோளம். [Tañjāvūr jillā Būgōḷam. Geography of the Tanjore District.] pp. 53. Published by E. M. Gōpāla-kṛiṣṇa Kōn̲ : Madura and Madras. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 5 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 250 copies.

328. Tirunāvukkaraśu, S. நூதன முறை பூகோள சாஸ்திரம்—சென்னைநகரம். [Nūtan̲a Muṟai Būgōḷa Śāstiram—Śen̲n̲ai Nagaram. New Method Geography of the Madras City.] pp. 93 and 1 plate. Published by Pal̲an̲iyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co. : Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 4to. No. of edition, not known. 5 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

329. Ativīrarāma Pāṇḍiyan̲ வெற்றிவேற்கை. [Vēṟṟi Vēṟkai. A well-known collection of moral sayings : with notes.] pp. 20. Published by S. S. Muttaiya Piḷḷai : Madura. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Mīn̲ākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

330. Auvaiyār. ஆத்திசூடி. [Āttiśūḍi. A well-known collection of moral sayings : with notes.] pp. 16. Published by S. S. Muttaiya Piḷḷai : Madura. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Mīn̲ākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

331. ——— கொன்றை வேந்தன். [Kon̲ṟaivēndan̲. A well-known collection of moral sayings : with notes.] pp. 16. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies. 4,000 copies.

332. ——— உலக நீதி. [Ulakanīti. A well-known collection of moral sayings : with notes.] pp. 16. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies. 4,000 copies.

333. ——— வாக்குண்டாம். [Vākkuṇḍām. A well-known collection of moral sayings : with notes.] pp. 16. 1938. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

334. Gaṇapati Ayyar, M. R. நவீன மனக்கணித நூல். [Navīn̲a Man̲akkaṇita Nūl. "New type problems in mental arithmetic (for pupils of the lower forms).] pp. 129. Published by the author : Madura. 1937. [11th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

335. Mahādēva Śāstri, S. V. எண், இடவேலை. [Eṇ Iḍa Vēlai. "Number and space work" : being a lecture delivered by the author in the Refresher Course for the Elementary School teachers of Mudukuḷattūr taluk.] pp. 20. Published by A. Dharmakaṇṇu : Abiramam. 1937. [16th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Āvuḍaiyār Press, Abiramam. 300 copies.

336. மனோன்மணி எண்சுவடி வாய்ப்பாடு. [Man̲ōn̲maṇi Eṇśuvaḍi Vāyppāḍu. *Man̲ōn̲maṇi* Arithmetical Tables.] pp. 32. Published by the Man̲ōn̲maṇi Vilās Book Depôt : Vijayapuram. 1938. [Date of delivery, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Bhārati Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

337. Rāghava Ayyar, K. நவீன பிரதம கணிதம். [Navīn̲a Piratama Gaṇitam. New model Arithmetic : Book II for Form II.] pp. 274. Published by T. G. Gōpāl Piḷḷai : Trichinopoly. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

338. Śrīn̲ivāsācāriyār, K. S. ஆரம்ப கணிதம். [Āramba Gaṇitam. T.P.H. Elemantary Mathematics : Book III for Form III.] pp. 202. Published by the Teacher's Publishing House : Madras. 1936. [December 1936.] 8vo. 7th edition. 12 annas.
Progressive Printers, Madras. 3,200 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

339. Duraisvāmi Piḷḷai, T. விஞ்ஞான சாஸ்திரம், [Vijñān̲a Śāstiram. "Elementary Science." Part I for Forms V and VI.] pp. 217 and 1 plate. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons : Madras. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
T.V.C. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

340. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, V. S. பொது விஞ்ஞான சாஸ்திரம். [Podu Vijñān̲a Śāstiram. "General Science" : for Form IV.] pp. 159. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Rādhā Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 250 copies.

341. Kuppusvāmi, P. G. பொது விஞ்ஞான சாஸ்திரம். [Podu Vijñān̲a Śāstiram. Elementary Science : Book II —Part I Physical Science.] pp. 189. Published by the Educational Publishing Co. : Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

342. Naṭarājan̲, S. ஜெனரல் சயன்ஸ். [Gen̲eral Sayan̲s. General Science : Book III for Form III.] pp. 166 and one plate. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd. : Madras. 1938. [29th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Everymans Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

343. Rāma Ayyar, T. A., Śrīnivāsan̲, V., and Svāminātha̲n, S. பொது ஞான சாஸ்திரம் புத்தகம். [Podu Jñān̲a Śāstira Puttakam. Book of General knowledge and general science : Book II for Form II.] pp. 135. Published by the Oxford University Press : Madras. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

344. Rāma Ayyar, T. A. பொது ஞான சாஸ்திர புத்தகம். [Podu Jñāna Śāstira Puttakam. General Science. Book II for Form II.] pp. 135. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1938. [25th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

345. Rāmanātha Ayyar, V. M., Anantarāma Ayyar, R. V., Duraisvāmi Ayyar, V., Ceṅgāl Rao, M. பொது அறிவு. [Podu Aṟivu. "General Science": Book V for Form V.] pp. 332. Published by the experienced science masters of the Municipal College and High School: Salem. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6.
India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

346. Vīrabaddrayya, K. சிறுவர் பொது விஞ்ஞான சாஸ்திரம். [Śiṟuvar Podu Vijñāna Śāstiram. "General Science": for 5th standard.] pp. 105. Published by Messrs. Venkaṭarāmā & Co.: Madras. 1937. [4th December 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 5 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—ART.

347. Sūryanārāyaṇa, S. నల భీమ పాక శాస్త్రము. [Nala Bhīma Pāka Śāstramu. On the art of 'Cookery as done by Nala and Bhima'.] pp. 100. Published by the Iśvara Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1938. [21st January 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

348. Gadādhara Prasad. రాజేంద్ర ప్రసాదు జీవితము. [Rājēndra Prasādu Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Babu Rajendra Prasad': rendered by P. Rāmakrisṇa Caudari from the Hindi original.] pp. 167. Published by the translator: Amritalur. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas (T).
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

349. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śarma, V. మహాత్మా గాంధి జీవితము. [Mahātmā Gāndhi Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Mahatma Gandhi.'] pp. 100. Published by the author: Vinnakota. 1938. [20th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

350. నవయుగ పితామహుడు రాజర్షి రామమోహన రాయలు. [Navayuga Pitāmahuḍu Rājarṣi Rāmamōhana Rāyalu. A short sketch of 'Rajarsi Ramamohan Roy, the grandfather of Modern Age.'] pp. 8. Published by the Convent of the Young Theists' Fraternity: Cocanada. 1937. [27th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
George Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

351. Subbayya, C. శ్రీ వీరబ్రహ్మముగారి జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Srī Vīrabrahmamu Gāri Jīvita Caritramu. 'The Life of (Pōtulūri) Virabrahma Yogi.'] pp. 172. Published by the author: Kandimallayapalli. 1938. [7th January 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
Kanyakā Parmēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 2,000 copies.

352. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, D. శంకరాచార్య చరిత్రము. [Śaṅkarācārya Caritramu. 'An Account of Sankaracari.'] pp. 90. Published by the author: Nellore. 1938. [18th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

353. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, S. ఆరాధన. [Ārādhana. 'Worship' of Indian Heroines: contains their lives.] pp. 122. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1937. [26th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śrīnīvāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

354. వాయ్వవతార సంగ్రహము. [Vāyvavatāra Saṅgrahamu. 'A Short Account of the Incarnations of the Wind-god' (Hanuman, Bhima and Madhvācārya).] pp. 81. Published by K. Rāja Rao: Tirupati. 1937. [21st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

355. Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri, M. కబీర్. [Kabīr. An account of 'Kabir' a devotee of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 130. Published by R. P. Rāju: Yellamanchili. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śrīpati Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

356. Bāla Sarasvati, K. భక్త తుకారామ్. [Bhakta Tukārām. 'Tukaram the Devotee': a play in five acts on his life.] pp. 130. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1938. [20th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śrīpati Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

357. Bangārayya, N. రాజ్యలక్ష్మి. [Rājyalakṣmi. 'Rajyalaksmi': a social play in six acts on the importance of dramatic art.] pp. 90. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1938. [26th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 10,000 copies.

358. జానకీ పరిణయము. [Jānakī Pariṇayamu. 'The Wedding of Janaki' with Śrī Rāma: a play in seven acts rendered by P. V. Sūrya Gōpālam from the Sānskrit original of Rāmabhadra Sōmayāji.] pp. 132. Published by the translator: Amalapuram. 1934. [17th May 1934.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas. (T)
Mārutī Printing House, Amalapuram. 500 copies.

359. Jayarāma Rao, K. సోమయాజి. [Sōmayāji. 'Somayaji': a social play in five acts against child-marriage and the drink evil.] pp. 74. Published by T. Subbarāyulu Ceṭṭi: Nellore. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

360. Nāgarāju, B. నవకవి. [Nava Kavi. 'The Modern (Lyric) Poet': deals with his ideas of love.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1938. [15th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 200 copies.

361. Pharan Saheb, I. దక్షిణ గోగ్రహణము. [Dakṣiṇa Gōgrahaṇamu. 'The Capture of (king Virata's) Cows (by the Kauravas) in the South' of his kingdom: a street play.] pp. 56. Published by G. Nāsarayya: Gangupalli. 1937. [2nd November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Lakṣmī Press, Narasaraopet, 500 copies.

362. పోతులూరి వీరబ్రహ్మముగారి నాటకము. [Pōtulūri Vīrabrahmamu Gāri Nāṭakamu. 'The Play (in songs and verses) on the life of Potuluri Virabrahma Yogi'.] pp. 96. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1938. [25th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

363. Sītārāmasvāmi, Y. అధర్మ విజయము. [Adharma Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Unrighteousness': a play on certain Puranic episodes.] pp. 76. Published by the author: Kuchipudi. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

364. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, Y. మోడరన్, బి. ఏ. [Mōḍaran Bi. Ē. 'Modern, B.A.': a social play in four acts advocating ancient customs and manners.] pp. 176. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1937. [18th June 1937.] 8vo, 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

365. Vēṅkaṭaratnam, A. శ్రీ కుసుమహరనాథ లీలలు. [Śrī Kusuma Haranātha Līlalu. 'The Sports of Kusuma Haranatha': a play in five acts.] pp. 81. Published by the author: Anuru. 1938. [11th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Krisṇa Printing Works, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

366. Ismath Ara Begum. వసంతకుమారి. [Vasantakumāri. 'Vasantakumari': a historical novel.] pp. 178. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

367. Nārāyaṇamūrti, G. రాధానంతము. [Rādhānantamu. 'About Radha and Ananta': a social novel advocating widow marriages.] pp. 124. Published by K. S. N. Mūrti: Kakaraparru. 1937. [22nd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

368. Rādhākṛiṣṇan, J. V. ఆఫీసులో హత్య. [Āphīsulō Hatya. 'Murder in the Office': a detective novel based on the English original entitled *The Dead Convicts' Secret.*] pp. 88. Published by the Iśvara Book Depôt: Rajahmundry 1938. [21st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Imperial Press, Rajahmundry. 1,250 copies.

369. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, S. కలం పోటు. [Kalam Pōṭu. 'A Stroke of the Pen' of Timmakavi pacifying the anger of Kṛiṣṇadēvarāya against his wife Tirumaladēvi.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

370. Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti, K. కొరడా రాణి. [Koraḍā Rāṇi. 'The Queen with the Whip': a detective novel.] pp. 96, Published by the Iśvara Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [3rd December 1907.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Prabhāsi Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,250 copies.

371. ——— ఘోరప్రతిజ్ఞా హస్తము. [Ghōra Pratijñā Hastamu. 'The Hand that has taken a terrible vow': a detective novel.] pp. 108. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,250 copies.

372. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma, K. చలాకీ పిల్ల. [Calāki Pilla. 'An Active Girl': a love story.] pp. 89. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,250 copies.

373. Veṅkaṭa Nāgabhūṣaṇam, M. రాజచంద్రకుమారి. [Rājācandrakumāri. 'Rajacandrakumari': a historical novel of Andhra Desa.] pp. 143. Published by M. Rāmakōṭayya: Brahmanakoduru. 1938. [16th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Lakṣmī Press. Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

374. Satyanārāyaṇa, G. చీనా-జపాను. [Cīnā—Japānu. A short account of 'China and Japan'.] pp. 88. Published by the Hindustan Publishing Company: Rajahmundry. 1937. [27th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

375. కుమార విజయము. [Kumāra Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Kumarasvami': rendered by K. Jōgayya Śarma from Kāḷidās's *Kumāra Sambhava.*] pp. 120. Published by the translator: Polavaram. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 (T.)
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

376. Subbayya Śāstri, K. సాహిత్య కల. [Sāhitya Kala. 'The Art of Literature': deals with the defects of present day compositions.] pp. 172. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1938. [3rd March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śrīpati Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

377. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, D. ప్రభా పరిష్కార పరిశీలనము. [Prabhā Pariṣkāra Pariśīlanamu. 'An Examination of *Prabha Pariskara*,' a commentary on *Andhra Ratnāvaḷī Nāṭika.*] pp. 78. Published by the author: Nellore. 1938. [15th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—LAW.

378. రైతు ఋణవిమోచన చట్టము. [Raitu Ṛiṇa Vimōcana Caṭṭamu. 'The Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act.'] pp. 22. Published by the Cheap Book Depôt: Madras. 1938. [January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna (T).
People's Party Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

379. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma, G. ఇండియా చట్టము యొక్క పూర్వాపరములు. [Indiyā Caṭṭamu Yokka Pūrvāparamulu. 'India before and after the passing of the India Act of 1935.'] pp. 28. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LAW—*concld.*

380. వ్యవసాయదారుల ఋణసహాయ చట్టము. [Vyavasāyadārula Ṛiṇa Sahāya Caṭṭamu. 'The Agriculturists' Debt Relief Act.'] pp. 20. Published by M. Narasimha Rao and D. B. Rājēśvara Rao: Ellore. 1938. [26th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known (T).
Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

381. Sītārāmarāju, B. పేరరాజీయము. [Pērarājīyamu. 'A Treatise (in verse) named after Peraraju' the author's father.] pp. 288. Published by the author: Ulapalli. 1938. [13th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

382. Śrīrāmulu Caudari, Y. పశు పరీక్ష. [Paśu Parīkṣa. 'An Examination of (domestic) Animals.'] pp. 40. Published by the author: Angalur. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

383. ——— ఆంగ్లేయ పశువైద్య వస్తుగుణ దీపిక. [Āṅglēya Paśu Vaidya Vastu Guṇa Dīpika. 'Allopathic Veterinary Pharmacopeia.'] pp. 56. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

384. ——— పశు చికిత్సా సారము. [Paśu Cikitsā Sāramu. 'The Essence of the Treatment of Animal Diseases.'] pp. 64. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

385. ——— విషతంత్రము. [Viṣa Tantramu. Veterinary 'Toxicology.'] pp. 56. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

386. ——— అంటు వ్యాధులు. [Anṭu Vyādhulu. 'Contagious Diseases' of animals and their treatment.] pp. 96. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

387. ——— పశురోగ విజ్ఞానము. [Paśu Rōga Vijñānamu. 'Diognosis of Animal Diseases.'] pp. 48. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

388. ——— పశునేత్ర చికిత్స. [Paśu Nētra Cikitsa. 'Eye Treatment of Animals.'] pp. 48. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

389. ——— వత్స భృత్యము. [Vatsa Bhṛityamu. 'The Up Bringing and Treatment of Calves.'] pp. 60. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

390. ——— రాక్షస వైద్యము. [Rākṣasa Vaidyamu. 'Cauterization of animals.'] pp. 32. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

391. ——— ద్రవ్య జ్ఞానము. [Dravya Jñānamu. 'Knowledge (of the qualities) of Herbs, Leaves, etc.' useful for the treatment of animal diseases.] pp. 104. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

392. ——— శస్త్ర వైద్యము. [Śastra Vaidyamu. Veterinary 'Surgery.'] pp. 84. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

393. ——— భేషజ కల్పము. [Bhēṣaja Kalpamu. 'Pharmacopeia.'] pp. 36. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

394. Veṅkaṭrāmayya, P. సుఖ ప్రసవము. [Sukha Prasavamu. On 'Easy Delivery.'] pp. 12. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Āndhra Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

395. Basavayya, K. ఎందుకమ్మ. [Endukamma. 'Mother (India) Why' so dejected: Verses on her deplorable plight.] pp. 14. Published by Y. Veṅkaṭēśvara Rao and M. Veṅkaṭaraṅgayya : Movva. 1938. [15th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rāma Art Press, Masulipatam. copies.

396. భీమా కంపెనీలు. [Bhīma Kampenīlu. The advantages of 'Insurance Companies.'] pp. 104. Published by the Hindustan Mutual Insurance Company: Masulipatam. 1938. [15th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam. 3,000 copies.

397. Gōpīcand, T. పట్టాభిగారి సోషలిజం. [Paṭṭābhigāri Sōṣalijam. A Criticism on 'Socialism as understood by Dr. Pattabhi Sitaramayya.'] pp. 36. Published by the author: Tenali. 1938. [23rd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

398. Jayaprakās Nārāyan. సోషలిజం ఎందుకు? [Sōṣalijam Enduku. 'Why Socialism': rendered by M. Rāmamōhan and K. Satyanārāyaṇa.] pp. 265. Published by the Viśva Sāhitya Māla: Munganda. 1937. [20th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T).
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

399. John Bhūṣaṇam, C. ఏజెన్సీ స్వరాజ్యం అండ్ ఆవేదన. [Ējensī Svarājyam Anḍ Āvēdana. 'Agency Swaraj and Avedana': contains essays.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Perukalapudi. 1938. [4th February 1938.] 12mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

400. కాకినాడ బ్రహ్మసమాజ చరిత్రము. [Kākināḍa Brahma Samāja Caritramu. 'An Account (from 1888–1938) of the Cocanada Brahma Samaj.'] pp. 82. Published by the Secretary of the Samaj: Cocanada. 1938. [13th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
George Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

401. కలికాల పాటలు. [Kalikāla Pāṭalu. 'Songs on (the tendencies of the people of) the Kali Age'.] pp. 10. Published by C. P. Gōvindasvāmi Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1938. [20th February 1938.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Sūryakānti Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

402. కనకవల్లి పాటలు. [Kanakavalli Pāṭalu. 'Songs addressed to Kanakavalli' on the tendencies of the people of the Kali Age.] pp. 5. Published by C. P. Gōvindasvāmi Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1938. [25th February 1938.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Sūryakānti Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

403. కంచర్ల వెంకటదాసుగారి చరిత్ర. [Kancarla Veṅkaṭadāsu Gāri Caritra. 'An Account (in songs) of Kancherla Venkatadas', a devotee.] pp. 48. Published by K. Veṅkaṭadās: Rajahmundry. 1938. [21st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Imperial Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

404. ఖమ్మం వ్యవసాయ మార్కెటు ఉపనియమావళి. [Khammam Mārkeṭu Upaniyamāvaḷi. 'Bye-laws of the Khammam Agricultural Market'.] pp. 28. Published by V. Rāmakiṣan Rao: Khammam. 1938. [25th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Nil.
Āndhra Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

405. Lakṣmīnarasimham, B. గ్రామ కరణముల పరీక్షాదర్శిని. [Grāma Karaṇamula Parīkṣādarśini. 'A Guide to Village Karnams' Examination', Part I.] pp. 156. Published by B. L N. & Sons: Guntur. 1938. [15th March 1938.] 8vo. 12th edition, 14 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

406. మద్రాసు గ్రంథాలయ ప్రచారక సంఘము. [Madrāsu Granthālaya Pracāraka Sanghamu. 'The Madras Library Association', Bibliographical Series No. 15, containing a list of Telugu books useful for Libraries.] pp. 55. Published by the Association: Madras. 1938. [7th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition, 2 annas.
Śāradā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

407. Mūrtirāju, M. V. సంఘారావము. [Sanghārāvamu. 'The Cry of the Society': a satire in verse on the social evils.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Modukuru 1938. [17th March 1938.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

408. నిబంధనలు. [Nibandhanalu. 'Rules' of the Tirupati Co-operative Town Bank, Ltd.] pp. 54 Published by the Secretary of the Bank: Tirupati. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 500 copies.

409. నిబంధనలు, కార్య విధానము. [Nibandhanalu, Kārya Vidhānamu. 'Rules and Programme' of the Andhra Congress Socialist Party.] pp. 12. Published by M. Annapūrṇayya: Rajahmundry. 1937. [4th April 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

410. Pāpanna Gupta. M. V. ఆర్య వైశ్య యౌన్నత్య ప్రబోధములు. [Ārya Vaiśya Yaunnatya Prabōdhamulu. 'The Dawn of the Greatness of the Arya Vaisya Sect': contains an account, in verse and prose, of certain great persons of the community.] pp. 16. Published by P. V. Subbayya Ceṭṭi: Nandyal. 1938. [23rd February 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Free.
Pāṇḍuraṅga Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

411. Paṭṭābhi Sītārāmayya, Bh. భరత ఖండముపైని ఆర్థిక విజయము లేక బ్రిటిషు సామ్రాజ్యము (లిమిటెడ్). [Bharata Khaṇḍamupaini Ārthika Vijayamu Lēka Briṭiṣu Sāmrājyamu (Limiṭeḍ). 'The Economic Conquest of India or The British Empire Ltd.'.] pp. 200. Published by the Hindusthan Publishing Co.: Rajahmundry. 1938. [6th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (T).
Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

412. Peda Mastan, Y. దొర పుగాకు పాటలు. [Dora Pugāku Pāṭalu. 'Songs on the evils of Tobacco'.] pp. 12. Published by C. Subba Rao Gupta: Guntur. 1938. [21st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Anasūya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

413. Prakāśam, D. సావిత్రి పరిణయము. [Sāvitri Pariṇayamu. 'The Wedding of Savitri' of Puranic fame with Satyavanta: a ballad.] pp. 45 Published by the author: Kaminayudupet. 1937. [28th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rāmakṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Chicacole. 500 copies.

414. ప్రెసిడెంటు గుప్త. [Presiḍenṭu Gupta. The story of 'President Gupta' in gramophone records.] pp. 44. Published by Hutchins & Co.: Madras. 1938. [5th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

415. రామచంద్రపుర శతావధానము. [Rāmacandrapura Śatāvadhānamu. 'Simultaneous Attention to One Hundred Items performed (by K. Koṇḍalarāya Kavi) at Ramachandrapuram'.] pp. 21. Published by P. Sētunārāyaṇa Rao: Ramachandrapuram. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 200 copies.

416. Rāmamohan, M. సోవియటు రష్యాలో సమిష్టి వ్యవసాయ పద్ధతి. [Sōviyaṭu Raṣyālō Samiṣṭi Vyavasāya Paddhati. 'The Mode of Collective Agriculture in Soviet Russia'.] pp. 28. Published by the Viśva Sāhitya Māla: Munganda. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

417. Satyamitra Arya, దోగుపర్తి స్వామి గుప్తదుర్వాద గర్వభంగము బహిరంగ లేఖ. [Dōguparti Svāmi Gupta Durvāda Garva Bangamu. Bahiranga Lēkha. 'An Open Letter to Doguparti Svami Gupta condemning his fallacious theory' of the origin of the *Rigveda*'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tenali. 1937. [25th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Orient Press, Tenali 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

418. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri, M. గ్రామము. [Grāmamu. 'The Village': deals with the mode of its reconstruction.] pp. 85. Published by the author: Madras. 1938. [24th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kṛiṣṇā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

419. Sidney and Beatrice. సోవియట్ కమ్యూనిజం. [Sōviyaṭ Kamyūnijam. 'Soviet Communism': rendered by M. Kṛiṣṇamōhan Rao.] pp. 116. Published by the translator: Munganda. 1938. [19th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. (T).
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

420. Śrīrāmulu Caudari, Y. పాడి పరిశ్రమ. [Pāḍi Pariśrama. 'On Dairy Farming'.] pp. 98. Published by the author: Angalur. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

421. ——— పశు గ్రాసము. [Paśu Grāsamu. 'Animal Food'.] pp. 88. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

422. ——— పశు జాతులు. [Paśu Jātulu. 'Varieties of Cows.'] pp. 64. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

423. ——— ప్రాచీన పశు సంరక్షణ. [Prācīna Paśu Samrakṣana. 'Cow Protection in Ancient Days.'] pp. 82. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

424. ——— స్వస్థ వృత్తము. [Svastha Vṛittamu. 'The Method of keeping Animals in sound condition'.] pp. 56. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

425. Sundara Gōpāla Rao, B. భోజన విధానము. [Bhōjana Vidhānamu. 'The Mode of Diet' during different seasons of the year.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1938. [26th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

426. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma, G. వోట్ల బాణాలు. [Vōṭla Bāṇālu. The efficacy of 'The Arrows of Votes'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Rajah-mundry. 1938. [7th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

427. తేనెటీగల పెంచుట, తేనె గూర్చుట. [Tēneṭīgala Pencuṭa, Tēne Gūrcuṭa. 'Bee Keeping and Honey Gathering'.] pp. 85. Published by M. Cakravarti Nainar: Kolapalur, 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

428. ——— ఉపన్యాసము. [Upanyāsamu. The Chairman's 'Address' of the Reception Committee of the Political Conference of the Rajahmundry Taluk.] pp. 8. Published by M. Subba Rao: Rajahmundry. 1937. [3rd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

429. ——— The Presidential 'Address' of the Political Conference of the Rajahmundry Taluk. pp. 16. 1937. [3rd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 500 copies.

430. Vēṅkaṭa Pūrṇaprajña, D. స్వప్న ప్రసంగాలు. [Svapna Prasangālu, 'Dream Conversations' among the deceased Congress leaders.] pp. 16. Published by the Āndhra Bāla Sarasvatī Nilayam: Tanuku 1937. [25th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śāradā Press, Tanuku. 1,000 copies.

431. Veṅkaṭrāmayya, T. 20 వ రష్యన్ విప్లవ దినోత్సవము. [20 va Raṣyan Viplava Dinōtsavamu. 'The Celebration of the 20th Anniversary of the Russian Revolution'.]. pp. 15. Published by the author: Ellore. 1937. [26th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Āndhra Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

432. విరాట పర్వము. [Virāṭa Parvamu. A song on the 'Virata Parva' story of the *Mahābharata*.] pp. 73. Published by G. Veṅkaṭarāma Śarma: Munganda. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Paṇḍitarāya Press, Munganda. 500 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

433. Kṛiṣṇadās, M. ఆత్మజ్ఞానము. [Ātma Jñānamu. 'Knowledge of the Soul'. Part I.] pp. 212. Published by the author: Mabagam. 1938. [31st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Gāyatrī Press, Chicacole. 500 copies.

434. Narasimha Dās, K. విశ్వమహిమ. [Viśva Mahima. 'The Nature of the Universe'.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Duvvada. 1937. [18th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

435. పూదోట లింగమూర్తి తత్వాలు. [Pūdōṭa Lingamūrti Tatvālu, '*Tatvas* of Pudota Lingamurti' on the knowledge of the Brahman.] pp. 133. Published by Chinna Hussain Saheb: Jangalapalle. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 1,000 copies,

436. Ramaṇa Maharṣi. విచార సంగ్రహము. [Vicāra Sangraham. 'An Enquiry in brief' into the nature of the Soul: a catechism rendered by Praṇavānanda from Tamil.] pp. 40. Published by Nirañjanānanda Svāmi: Tiruvannamalai. 1938. [16th February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas (T).
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

437. Vēṅkaṭa Dās, V. వేదాంత అచల కందార్థములు. [Vēdānta Acala Kandārthamulu. '*Kandarthas* on the *Acala* school of philosophy.] pp. 71, Published by the author: Venkatadripet. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

438. Vēṅkaṭaramayya, M. గీతా ప్రశ్నోత్తర మాల. [Gītā Praśnōttaramāla. 'A Series of Questions and Answers on the (Third canto of the) Lord's Song'.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Guntur. 1938. [22nd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Prabhākara Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

439. శ్రీమదారలీషా తత్త్వామృతసారము. [Śrīmadāralīṣā Tattvāmṛita Sāramu. 'The Essence of the Nectar of the Teachings of Aralisa'.] pp. 61. Published by S. Rattamma: Amudalalanka. 1938. [8th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Śārvāṇi Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

440. మొయిలు రాయబారము. [Moyilu Rāyabāramu. 'The Message through the Cloud': rendered by C. Gaṇapati Śāstri from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 38. Published by the translator: Nidadavole. 1938. [4th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. (T).
Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

441. Paṇḍitarāya. గంగా లహరి. [Gangā Lahari, "Verses in praise of the Ganges": rendered by M. Rāmakṛiṣṇayya from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 26. Published by the translator: Nellore. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T)
Ānanda Press, Madras. 500 copies.

442. సాంత్వన ద్వయము. [Sāntvana Dvayamu. 'Two Compositions of Pacification' of Satyabhāma and Rādhika by Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 376. Published by the Śringāra Kāvya Granthamaṇḍali: Masulipatam. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not sold to the public.
Rāma Art Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

443. Sūryanārāyaṇa Kavi, V. నందిరాజు లక్ష్మీనారాయణ దీక్షిత శతకము. [Nandirāju Lakṣmīnārayaṇa Dīkṣita Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses on the life of Nandiraju Laksminarayana Diksitulu'.] pp. 51. Published by the author. Dhulipudi. 1938 [16th March 1938]. 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Atri-Vāṇi Press, Bapatla. 500 copies.

444. Vēṅkaṭappayya Śāstri, T. శ్రీరామ కథామృతము. [Śrī Rāma Kathāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of the Story of Sri Rama': *Yuddha kānda*.] pp. 548. Published by T. Rāghavanārāyaṇa Śāstri: Chandavole. 1938. [8th February 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1st edition. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

445. Vijaya Mahēśvaram, U. విష్ణు ధనువు. [Visṇu Dhanuvu. 'The Bow of Visnu': a lyric on the love of Śrī Rama and Sita.] pp. 61. Published by the Navya Sāhitya Pariṣat: Guntur. 1938, [8th February 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Lakśmī Press, Tenali. No. of copies, not known.

446. Yellanāryuḍu, C. విష్ణు మాయా నాటకము. [Viṣṇumāyā Nāṭakamu. 'An Account of the Sports of Visnu': a classic in five cantos.] pp. 363. Published by the Maharaja of Pithapuram. 1938, [24th February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price not known.
Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

447. Lenin, I. V. రష్యా విప్లవము. [Raṣyā Viplavamu. 'The Russian Revolution' of 1905: rendered by M. Jaganmōhan Rao.] pp. 98. Published by M. Kriṣṇamōhan Rao: Munganda. 1938. [19th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas (T).
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

448. Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti, D. ఇండియా చట్టములో స్వరాజ్యము లేదు. [Indiyā Caṭṭamulō Svarājyamu Lēdu. 'No Swaraj in the India Act of 1935'.] pp. 28. Published by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma: Rajahmundry. 1938. [7th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

449. Adams, E. C. G. D. M. Hand Bill for Sudras. No. 6. క్రీస్తును నమ్మవలసిన యవసరమేమిటి. [Krīstunu Nammavalasina yavasaramēmiṭi. 'What is the necessity for believing Christ'.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Chagallu. 1938. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8–0 per 1,000.
G. D. M. Press, Chagallu. 5,000 copies.

450. ——— G. M. D. Easy Series of Gospel Tracts, No. 7. మూర్ఖులు. [Mūrkhulu. Persons pretending to be 'Fools' to do evil deeds.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date of publication, not known]. 16 mo. 1st edition. 12 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

451. ——— No. 8. చిన్న పిల్లలు. [Cinna Pillalu. One should have implicit faith in the word of God like 'Children' in that of their parents.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date of publication, not known.] 16 mo. 1st edition. 12 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

452. ——— G. D. M. General Gospel Hand Bill. No. 8. ఈ ప్రశ్నకు ఉత్తరమియ్యగలవా? [I Praśnaku Uttaramiyya Galavā. 'Can you give a reply to this Question.'] pp. 4. 1938 [Date of publication, not known.] 16 mo. 2nd edition. Rs. 1–8–0 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

453. ——— No. 13. ఒక వివేకములేని ప్రశ్న. [Oka Vivēkamulēni Praśna. 'A Foolish Question' as to what one should do for attaining Salvation: inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date of publication, not known.] 16 mo. 2nd edition. Rs. 1–8–0 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

454. ——— G. D. M. Easy Series of Gospel Tracts No. 2. మంచి వైద్యుడెవడు. [Manci Vaidyuḍevaḍu. 'Who is the best Physician' (Christ).] pp, 4. 1938. [Date of publication, not known.] 16 mo. 3rd edition. 12 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

455. ——— No. 3. పాపములేని వారెవరు? [Papamulēni Vārevaru. 'Who are free from Sin'.] pp. 4. 1938. [Date of publication, not known.] 16 mo. 3rd edition. 12 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

456. ——— No. 6. సద్గురువు. [Sadguruvu. 'The Virtuous Teacher' (Christ)]. pp. 4. 1938. [Date of publication, not known]. 16mo. 3rd edition. 12 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

457. ——— G. D. M. Zenana and Hospital Series. No. 2. రాచపుండు. [Rācapunḍu. Sinful deeds acting like 'A Carbuncle'] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Rs. 1–8–0 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

458. ——— G. D. M. General Gospel Hand Bill No. 15. రక్షణ సువార్త. [Rakṣaṇa Suvārta. 'The Gospel of Protection' by Christ.] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Rs. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

459. ——— No. 12. పాపములన్నిటిలో గొప్పదేది. [Pāpamulanniṭilō Goppadēdi. 'Which is the worst of Sins.' (Disobedience of God's word.)] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known]. 16mo. 3rd edition. Rs. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

460. ——— No. 4. లోకరక్షకుడు. [Lōka Rakṣakuḍu. 'The Saviour of the World' (Christ).] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 9th edition. Rs. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

461. ——— No. 3. క్రీస్తునుగూర్చి మీకేమితోచుచున్నది. [Krīstunigūrci Mīkēmi Tōcucunnadi. 'What do you think of Christ.'] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 9th edition. Rs. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

462. Avadhāni, M. జ్ఞాన జ్యోతి. [Jñāna Jyōti. 'The Light to Knowledge' of God as taught by Haranātha.] pp. 56. Published by M. Jagannāthasvāmi: Vizianagaram. 1937. [26th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

463. Bāla Brahmānanda Dās, K. బృందాదేవి చరిత్రము. [Brindādēvi Caritramu. 'An Account of Brindadevi' consort of Viṣṇu: a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1937. [15th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

464. శ్రీభద్రాద్రి రామశతకము. [(Śrī) Bhadrādri Rāma Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of Sri Rama enshrined at Bhadradri.'] pp. 40. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co: Madras. 1937. [21st October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

465. బ్రాహ్మసమాజ సామాజికోపాసన, బ్రాహ్మసమాజపారివారిక ధర్మానుష్ఠానము. [Brāhma Samāja Sāmājikōpāsana, Brahma Samāja Pārivārika Dharmānuṣṭhānamu, 'The Congregational Worship of the Brahma Samaj and the rites to be performed by Brahma Samajists': rendered by A. Calamayya from English.] pp. 22. Published by the translator: Pithapuram. 1938. [16th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 250 copies.

466. (Miss) Dace, M. కల్వరియొక్క కథ. [Kalvari Yokka Katha. 'The Story of (crucifixion of Christ at) Kalvari.'] pp. 6. Published by E. C. Adams: Chagallu. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per 1,000.
G. D. M. Press, Chagallu. 1,000 copies.

467. దివ్యపూజ సహాయజపములు. [Divya Pūja Sahāya 'Japamulu. Supplementary Prayers during Divine Worship'.] pp. 10. Published by Rev. J. Aelen: Nellore. 1938. [15th February 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
St. John's Press, Nellore. 330 copies.

468. Gabriel, O. క్రైస్తవ గీతావళి. [Kraistava Gitāvaḷi. 'A Series of Songs in praise of Christ.'] pp. 42. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1937. [5th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Raṅga & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

469. Gōvinda Dās. శ్రీభక్తామృతము. [Śri Bhaktāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Devotees': inculcates devotion as leading to the attainment of Salvation.] pp. 48. Published by W. S. Svāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1938. [4th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 500 copies.

470. జ్ఞానామృతము అను భజన కీర్తనలు. [Jñānāmṛitamu Anu Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'The Nectar of Knowledge (of God) or Devotional Songs.'] pp. 12. Published by V. Sōmulu: Ellore. 1938. [3rd March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Āndhra Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

471. Kēśava Dās, K. శ్రీ రామైకాంత సేవాభజన కీర్తనలు. [Śrī Rāmaikānta Sēvā Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Songs on the Solitary Worship of Sri Rama.'] pp. 64. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1938. [21st February 1938.] 1st edition. Price, not known.
Kṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Pithapuram. 400 copies.

472. (శ్రీ) మహానందిమహిమ. (Śrī) Mahānandi Mahima. 'On the Sanctity of Mahanandi' in the Kurnool District.] pp. 16. Published by H. Nārāyaṇa Rao. 1938. [27th February 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 2 annas.
Pāṇḍuraṅga Press, Nandyal. 500 copies.

473. Nāgabhūṣaṇācāryulu, V. శ్రీ శివనామసుధారసము. [Śrī Śiva Nāma Sudhārasamu. 'The Nectar of the Name of Siva': contains significant names in his praise.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1937. [4th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Lakṣmī Press, Narasaraopet, 500 copies.

474. ——— వీరనామములు. [Vīra Nāmamulu. 'Names in praise of (one) Vīrabrahmēndrasvami.'] pp. 8. 1937. [12th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 500 copies.

475. నాకుటుంబ ప్రార్థన పుస్తకము. [Nā Kuṭumba Prārthana Pustakamu. 'My Family Prayer Book.'] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1938. [16th February 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Diocesan Press, Madras, 5,000 copies.

476. Narasayya Pantulu, G. భృగ్వాదుల ప్రభావము. [Bhṛigvādulu Prabhāvamu. 'The Greatness of sage Bhrigu, the progenitor of the *Padmasalis*] and others' of his line: pp. 181. Published by the author: Ahmednagar. 1938. [28th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Āndhra Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

477. Nārāyaṇadās, A. శ్రీ పాండురంగ బృందావన సంకీర్తనలు. [Śrī Pānduraṅga Bṛindāvana Saṅkīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs in praise of god Panduranga.'] pp. 142. Published by K. Sitaramayya: Cuddapah. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 9th edition. 6 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

478. (శ్రీ) పాండురంగ భక్తిరస భజన కీర్తనలు. [(Śrī Pānduraṅga Bhaktirasa Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs in praise of god Panduranga.'] pp. 26. Published by M. Lakṣmayya: Tenali. 1937. [26th November 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Narasaraopet. 1,500 copies.

479. Rāmacandrarāja Kavi, B. భద్రాద్రిరామచంద్ర శతకము. [Bhadrādri Rāmacandra Śatakam. 'A Centum of devotional verses in praise of Sri Rama enshrined at Bhadradri'.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Velangi. 1938. [15th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śrīpati Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

480. Rāmarāja Kavi, R. శ్రీ వేంకటేశ్వరశతకములు. [Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Śatakamulu. 'Two Centums of verses in praise of god Venkateswara'.] pp. 58. Published by T. Sitārāmayya and T. Satyanārāyaṇa: Sitaramapuram. 1937. [14th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Lakṣmī Press, Narasaraopet. 600 copies.

481. Raṅganāyakāmātya Kavi, P. శ్రీ గాయత్రీస్తవాష్టోత్తరశతకము. [Śrī Gāyatrī Stavāṣṭōttaraśatakamu. 'One Hundred and Eight Verses, in praise of goddess Gayatri'.] pp. 16. Published by Y. Veṅkaṭa Subbayya Śāstri: Yadavalli. 1937. [10th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

482. Śaṅkarayya, G. ప్రణవవేదము. [Praṇava Vēdamu. 'The Meaning of the letter 'Om' in the light of Christian Faith, Part I.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Jandrapet. 1938. [2nd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Sun Printing Works, Chirala 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

483. Satyanārāyaṇa, A. శ్రీ పాండురంగశతకము. [Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅga Śatakamu. 'A Centum of devotional verses in praise of god Panduranga'.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Edubadu. 1938. [10th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Candrika Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

484. సత్యోపదేశసంక్షేపము. [Satyōpadēśa Saṅkṣēpamu. 'Biblical Teachings in brief'.] pp. 24. Published by Rev. J. Aelen: Nellore. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
St. John's Press, Nellore. 5,000 copies.

485. సీతాకల్యాణము. [Sītā Kalyāṇamu. 'The Wedding of Sita' with Śrī Rāma in *Yaksagana*.] pp. 48. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1937. [5th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition 6 pies.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

486. Śrī Āñjanēya Śāstri, K. జయదేవచరిత్ర. [Jayadēva Caritra. 'An Account (in *Harikatha* mode) of Jayadeva', a devotee.] pp. 45. Published by the author: Pedda Cherukur. 1938. [9th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

487. శ్రీశైల సంపూర్ణక్షేత్రమహాత్మ్యము. [Śrīśaila Sampūrṇa Kṣētra Mahātmyamu. 'On the Greatness of the Sacred Place of Srisailam.'] pp. 84. Published by H. Śaṅkar Rao: Atmakur. 1938. [20th February 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 8 annas.
Pāṇḍuraṅga Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

488. Sūra Kavi, P. శ్రీ కలివర కోదండరామ ఉత్పలమాల వింశతి. Śrī Kalivara Kōdaṇḍarāma Utpalamāla Vimśati. 'Twenty *Utpalamala* verses in praise of god Kodandarama enshrined at Kalivarapuram'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Kalivarapuram. 1938. [31st January 1938]. 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Gāyatrī Press, Chicacole. 500 copies.

489. Veṅkaṭa Dās, K. మహేశ్వర శతకము. [Mahēśvara Śatakamu. 'A Centum of devotional verses in praise of Mahesvara' (Śiva).] pp. 33. Published by the author: Goganamatham. 1938. [19th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Marutī Printing House, Amalapuram. 500 copies.

490. Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri, B. కాకానీశ్వర శతకము. [Kākānīśvara Śatakamu. 'A Centum of devotional verses in praise of god Mallesvara enshrined at Pedakakani.'] pp. 16. Published by the Mallēśvarasvāmi Dēvasthnāam: Pedakakani. 1938. [12th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Anasūya Press, Guntur. 2,000 copies.

491. Veṅkaṭa Subbayya, R. శ్రీ తిరుత్తణిక్షేత్ర మహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Tiruttani Kṣētra Mahātmyamu. 'The Greatness of the Sacred Place of Tiruttani' in prose.] pp. 72. Published by A. K. Cengalvarāya Ceṭṭi: Tiruttani. 1938. [21st March 1938.] 8o. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Candrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

492. Vīrabhadrācāryulu, K. శ్రీ నకరికంటి ప్రసన్నాంజనేయ దండకము. [Śrī Nakarīkanṭi Prasannañjanēya Danḍakamu. Rhythmic Prose in praise of the Gracious Anjaneya enshrined at Nakarikallu.'] pp. 16. Published by V. Candraśēkharācāryulu: Nakarikallu. 1937. [10th November 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Lakṣmī Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

493. Yajña Mahalakṣmamma, T. శ్రీ గోపీ హృదయాంతర్గత బాలకృష్ణ క్రీడలు. [Śrī Gōpī Hṛidayāntargata Bālakṛiṣna Krīḍalu. Songs on 'The Spouts of Young Krisna the Winner of the Hearts of Gopis.'] pp. 58. Published by the authoress: Guntur. 1938. [20th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

494. ——— బాలకృష్ణుని ముద్దులు. [Bāla Kṛiṣṇuni Muddulu. Songs on 'The Sports of Young Krisna.'] pp. 32. 1938. [24th March 1938. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

495. ——— శ్రీ సీతారామాంజనేయ ధ్యానామృత కీర్తనలు. [Śrī Sītārāmāñjanēya Dhyānāmṛita Kīrtanalu. ' Devotional Songs in praise of Sita, Sri Rama and Anjaneya '.] pp. 68. 1938. [13th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

496. Piccayya Śāstri, P. సకల సర్వగుణ అదృష్ట దీపిక. [Sakala Sarvaguṇa Adṛiṣṭa Dīpika. ' The Light (Guide) to (the knowledge of one's) Fortune '.] pp. 122. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras, 1938. [7th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Ānanda Bhārati Power Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

497. సకల సర్వగుణ అదృష్ట దీపిక. [Sakala Sarvaguṇa Adṛiṣṭa Dīpika ' The Light (Guide) to (the knowledge of one's) Fortune.'] pp. 120. Published by K. Varadarājulu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1938 [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 16th edition. 10 annas.
Raṅga Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

498. Vīrrāju, V. పుట్టుమచ్చల శాస్త్రము. [Puṭṭumaccala Śāstramu. ' The Science of Moles '.] pp. 88. Published by the Iśvara Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [23rd November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Prabhāsī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—TRAVEL.

499. Nityanārāyaṇa Benerji. నా రష్యా యాత్ర. [Nā Raṣyā Yātra. ' My Russian Tour '.: Rendered by M. Rāmamōhan Rao from English]. pp. 168. Published by M. Kṛiṣṇamōhan Rao: Munganda. 1938. [19th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. (T.)
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purpose.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

500. Rāghavacandrayya Sacchāstri, D. పండిత జవహార్లాలు నెహ్రూ జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Paṇḍita Javaharlālu Nehrū Jīvita Caritramu. ' The Life of Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru '.] pp. 163. Published by the Bhāratīya Mahāpuruṣa Jīvita Granthamāla: Bezwada. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Rādhākṛiṣṇa & Co., Bezwada. 500 copies.

501. ——— మహాత్మా గాంధిజీ జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Mahātmā Gāndhijī Jīvita Caritramu. ' The Life of Mahatma Gandhiji '.] pp. 242. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas. 500 copies.

502. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, D. భరతుడు. [Bharatuḍu. An account of ' Bharata ' of *Rāmayana* fame.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Nellore. 1938. [1st March 1938.] 8vo. 6th edition. 8 annas.
Āndhrabhūmi Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

503. ——— విశ్వామిత్రుడు. [Viśvāmitruḍu. An account of sage ' Visvamitra '.] pp. 100. 1938. [1st March 1938.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

504. నాల్గవ జ్ఞాని. [Nālgava Jñāni. ' The Fourth Wise Man.'] pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6. (T).
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

505. Pitāvaḍian, L. A. ప్రపంచ చరిత్ర కథలు. [Prapanca Caritra Kathalu. ' Stories from World History.'] pp. 96. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,700 copies.

506. Prēmayya, G. కథా కీర్తనలు. [Kathā Kīrtanalu. ' Story Songs ' for 1st and 2nd Standards.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Vemavaram. 1938. [19th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

507. Hilda Johnstone. ఆంగ్లదేశ చరిత్రము. [Āngla Dēśa Caritramu. ' History of England.'] pp. 207. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1938 [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. (T).
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

508. Śrinivāsācāri, C. S. హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindu Dēśa Caritramu. ' History of India ' for Form IV.] pp. 335. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not known. (T).
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

509. Subba Rao, N. ప్రశ్నోత్తర మాలిక. [Praśnōttara Mālika. ' A Series of (Model) Questions and Answers ' in British and Indian Histories for Forms IV to VI.] pp. 200. Published by P. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Narasaraopet. 1938. [24th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śārvāṇi Press, Narasaraopet. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

510. Anantācāryulu, R. విజయ విజయము. [Vijaya Vijayamu. ' The Triumph of Vijaya ' (Arjuna).] pp. 90. Published by Srī Rāmagiri & Co.: Kavali. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

511. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, S., Puruṣōttama Sāstri, N. and Rāmānujulu Reḍḍi, B. ఆంధ్ర భాషా వాచకము. [Āndhra Bhāṣā Vācakamu. ' The Andhra Bhasa Reader ' for 2nd Standard.] pp. 68. Published by Vēṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Guntur, 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–6.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 100 copies.

512. ——— for 5th Standard. pp. 112. 1930 [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 10. copies.

513. Rāghavēndra Rao, Ph. తెలుగు వాచకము. [Telugu Vācakamu. ' Telugu Reader ' for 2nd Standard.] pp. 60. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 250 copies.

514. Sītārāma Śāstri, O. ప్రశ్నోత్తర వ్యాకరణము. [Praśnōttara Vyākaraṇamu. ' Grammar in Questions and Answers ' for 4th Standard.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1938. [17th March 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

515. బాలసరస్వతి జాగ్రఫికల్ మేపు డ్రాయింగు ఎక్సర్‌సైజు పుస్తకము. [Bālasarasvati Jāgraphikal Mēpu Drāyingu Eksarsaiju Pustakamu. ' The Balasarasvati Geographical Map Drawing Exercise Book ' for 4th Standard.] pp. 12. Published by T. Bālanāgayya Ceṭṭi: Kurnool. 1938. [15th February 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

516. బాలికల పాటలు. [Bālikala Pāṭalu. ' Songs for (Elementary School) Girls.'] pp. 38. Published by D. Srīrāmamūrti: Konkuduru. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 1,000 copies.

517. బాలికా పాఠశాలల పాఠ్య ప్రబోధిని. [Bālikā Pāṭhaśālala Pāṭhya Prabōdhini. ' Teaching Guide for Girls' Schools ', for 2nd Standard.] pp. 60. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 3,000 copies.

518. Jagannātha Rao, V. and Sūryanārāyaṇa, P. హై స్కూల్ భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Hai Skūl Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. ' High School Geography ' Part I dealing with the World.] pp. 350. Published by M. Śēṣācalam & Co.: Masulipatam. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not known.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

519. Lakṣmīnārayaṇa Śāstri, B. తూర్పు గోదావరి జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Tūrpu Gōdāvari Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'Geography of the East Godavari District.'] pp. 82. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 50 copies.

520. పశ్చిమ గోదావరి జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Paścima Gōdāvari Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'Geography of the West Godavari District.'] pp. 54. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 50 copies.

521. Rāma Rao, M. and Appa Rao, P. నూతన భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Nūtana Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'New (Model) Geography.' Book II.] pp. 185. Published by the Orient Publishing Co.: Tenali. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Orient Press, Tenali. 250 copies.

522. ——— Book III. pp. 185. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 250 copies.

523. Śēṣagiri Rao, R. భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Geography,' Book II.] pp. 192. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 annas
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 50 copies.

524. ——— Book III. pp. 156. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 50 copies.

525. ——— for Form IV. pp. 198. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 50 copies.

526. ——— for Form V. pp. 172. 1937. [28th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

527. ——— for Forms V and VI. pp. 197. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 100 copies.

528. Sūryanārāyaṇa, P. చెన్నపురి రాజధాని భూగోళము. [Cennapuri Rājadhāni Bhūgōḷamu. 'Geography of the Madras Presidency.' pp. 69. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 100 copies.

529. Suryanārāyaṇa, P. భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. నూతన చెన్నపురి రాజధాని. [Bhugōḷa Śāstramu. Nūtana Cennapuri Rājadhāni. 'Geography of the New Madras Presidency.'] pp. 96. Published by the author: Chodavaram. 1937. [26th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies)

530. Vēṅkaṭēśvarlu, V. and Satyanārāyaṇa Śarma, P. నూతన విశాఖపట్టణం జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Nūtana Viśākhapaṭṭaṇam Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'Geography of the New Vizagapatam District.'] pp. 56. Published by the Narasimha Book Stores: Chicacole. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

531] Rāmakōṭayya, M. యువతీ శతకము. [Yuvatī Śatakamu. 'A centum of moral verses addressed to a woman.'] pp. 24. Published by the author: Brahmanakoduru. 1938. [16th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

532. అనుభవ గణితము. [Anubhava Gaitamu. 'Practical Arithmetic', Book II for 4th Standard.] pp. 138. Published by the Standard Publishers, Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [19th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

533. ——— Book III for 5th Standard. pp. 182. 1937. [9th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8–6. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*

534. Rāghavēndra Rao, T. M. and Sundarājan, G. వాణీ గణిత శాస్త్రము. [Vāṇī Gaṇita Śāstramu. 'The Vani Arithmetic,' Book I.] pp. 260. Published by the Educ tional Publishing Co.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, 12 annas.
Jupiter Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

535. ——— Book II. pp. 180. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 250 copies.

536. ——— Book III. pp. 170. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,100 copies.

537. Śāntayya, K. New Model Examiner in Elementary Mathematics for Elementary Higher Grade Examination. pp. 320. Published by Mohamad Haniff Saheb: Ellore. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

538. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Ch. ఆదర్శ గణితము. [Ādarśa Ganitamu. 'The Model Arithmetic' for Form III.] pp. 228. Published by Vēṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Guntur. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

539. Māṇikkam, J. P. బాలుర విజ్ఞాన శాస్త్రము. [Bālura Vijñāna Śāstramu. 'Junior School Science,' Book III.] pp. 141. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [20th December 1937. 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas. (T).
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,700 copies.

540. Naṭarājan, S. జెనరల్ సయిన్స్. [Jenaral Sayins. 'General Science,' Book II.] pp. 192. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras. 1938. [6th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. (T).
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

541. ——— Book III. pp. 182. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. (T). 3,000 copies.

542. Paṭṭābhirāmayya, B. and Vēṅkaṭa Śiva Rao, K. సామాన్య శాస్త్రము. [Sāmānya Śāstramu, 'General Science.' for Forms V and VI, Sections 1 to 3.] pp. 213. Published by M. Śēṣācalam & Co.: Masulipatam. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price not known.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,050 copies.

543. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, N. సామాన్య శాస్త్ర వాచకము. [Sāmānya Śāstra 'Vācakamu Elementary Science' Part I for Form V.] pp. 184. Published by the author: Kaikalur. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

544. Vēṅkaṭācalapati, Dh. శాస్త్ర వాచకము. [Śāstra Vācakamu, 'Science Reader' for 5th Standard.] pp. 60. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co: Ellore. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 50 copies.

545. Vīrabhadrayya, K. విజ్ఞాన శాస్త్రము. [Vijñāna Śāstramu. 'General Science' for Form V.] pp. 274. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co: Ellore. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—ART.

546. Gurukkaḷ, M. K. കലാവിദ്യാവിവരണം. [Kalā Vidyā Vivaraṇam. A treaṭise descriptive of different art—cultures.] pp. 372. Published by K. V. N. Gurukkaḷ: Tiruvangad, Tellicherry. 1937. [28th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Mātṛi Bhūmi Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

547. Dās, T. V. S. വിപ്രന്റെ വെപ്രാളം അഥവാ പട്ടരുടെ വ്യസനം. [Viprante Veprāḷam Athavā Paṭṭaruḍe Vyasanam. Songs on the grievances of a Brahman on the non-observance of untouchability.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn: Sōranūr. [25th December 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 pies.
George Press, Ottappalem. 1,000 copies.

548. Gōvindan Nambyār, K. കാസറഗോഡ്-മലബാർ-സംയോജനം എന്തിന്ന ? [Kāsragōḍ-Malabār-Samyōjanam Entinnu ? On the necessity of the separation of Kasaragod from the South Kanara District and being joined with Malabar.] pp. 13. Published by the auth r: Kasaragod. 1937. [30th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 1,500 copies.

549. Kaṇṇan Vaidyar, C. ലീല. [Lila. A story poem with a moral purpose.] pp. 12. Published by P. Gōpālan Nambyār: Calicut. 1938. [24th January 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
Śrī Rāmajayam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

550. Modern Theatres. Salem. ബാലൻ. [Bālan. The Songs occurring in 'Bālan': a Malayalam Social Cinema plot.] pp. 12. Published by the Modern Theatres: Salem. [1st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Mātri Bhūmi Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

551. തത്വവാദി. [Tatva Vādi. A collection of small poems and essays on various themes.] Edited by P. Rāman Nāyar. pp. 85. Published by the Śivayōgi Vilāsam Reading Room: Cannanore. [10th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

552. Rāma Vāriyar, K. V. രത്നാഞ്ജലി. [Ratnāñjali. A collection of ten poems on different themes.] pp. 102. Published by the author: Koḍuvāyūr. 1938. [10th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Koḍuvāyūr Printing Works, Koḍuvāyūr. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

553. Ahmed, P. നെബി മഹാത്മ്യം. [Nebi Mahātmyam. Songs on the Sacred greatness of Nabi the Prophet of *Islām*] pp. 6. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1937. [27th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

554. Dharmadēva Vidyā Vācaspati (Paṇḍita). വേദമഹാത്മ്യം. [Vēda Mahātmyam. On the religious greatness of the Vēdās.] pp. 16. Published by Sādhu Śiva Prasād: Cannanore. 1937. [2nd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Prince Press, Cannanore. 300 copies.

555. Gōpālan Nāyar, M. ദേശീയസാര ജീവിതം. [Dēśiya Sāra Jīvitam. A small poem of moral advice to youngsters.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Calicut. [2nd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

556. Gōpāla Piḷḷai, M. ഗാനമാലിക. [Gānamālika. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Calicut. [14th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Śrī Rāmajayam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

557 Karuṇākaran, M. K. ജഗന്നാഥ മഹോത്സവം. [Jagannātha Mahōtsavam. A small poem descriptive of the festival of Jagannātha in the temple, Puttambalam at Tellicherry.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Dharmadam. 1938. [8th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Silver Jubilee Printing Works, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

558. Kriṣṇan Nambyār, T. ശിവശിഷ്യാത്മജ വിജയം ശാസ്താപാട്ടും സുബ്രഹ്മണ്യസ്തുതിയും. [Śivaśiṣyātmaja Vijayam Śāstāpāṭṭum Subrahmaṇya Stutiyum. Devotional songs in praise of the Goddess Śāstā and God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Alattur. [11th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Mūkāmbikā Press, Alattur. 100 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

559. Muhammad Kuñju Vaidyar, K. C. സത്യം. [Satyam. 'Truth' Songs on the high moral worth of Truth.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Cannanore. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Silver Jubilee Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

560. Nāṇu Nambyār, Ch. മുഹമ്മദ് നബി. [Muhammad Nabi. Songs embodying an account of the life of Nabi, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1938. [2nd February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 1–6.
Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

561. Nārāyaṇa Nambutiri, P. നിറമാല. [Niramala. A Small poem descriptive of the religious annual festival celebrated in the temple at Tīrukkangode.] pp. 10. Published by V. Kunhanujan Nambutiripād: Ottappalem, [8th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. Rāman Nāyar, George Press, Ottappalem. 500 copies.

562. Nīlakaṇṭhan, K. V. ദേവീദർശനം. [Dēvī Darśanam. Songs in praise of the Goddess Mūkāmbikā.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Calicut. [28th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Śrī Rāma Jayam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

563. Renz. (Rev. Chr.) Sermon Preparations: for September 1937. pp. 8. Published by the author: Cannanore. [30th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 110 copies.

564. ——— for October 1937. pp. 8. [30th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 110 copies.

565. ——— for November 1937. pp. 8. [30th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 110 copies.

566. Sainul Abidin (Saiyed) and Fressal (Saiyed). ഒരു കത്തും സന്ദേശവും. [Oru Kattum Sandēsavum. A letter and Message to the Kērala Muslims.] pp. 9. Published by the Kēraḷa Muslim Association: Calicut. 1938. [9th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Śrī Rāma Jayam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

567. Sāmi, M. ചെരുത്തുണ്ട നൈനാർ കഥ. [Ceruttunda Nainār Katha. The story of Śiruttoṇḍa Nainār in songs of the *Tiruvātirappāṭṭu* style.] pp. 8. Published by K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1937. [27th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
K, R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

568. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, K. S. Elementary School Managers' Guide. pp. 24. Published by K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1937. [19th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

569. Stamp, L. D. ലാങ്ങ്മൻസ് ഭൂഗോളവിവരണം. [Longmans Bhūgōla Vivaraṇam. Longmans' Descriptive Geography. Book 1.] Translated by K. P. Varid. pp. 151. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

570. Subrahmaṇyam, N. ഭൂമിശാസ്ത്രം. [Bhūmi Śāstram. Part 1: for Form I. A Descriptive Geography.] Translated by P. Rāma Piskarodi. pp. 187. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

571. ——— Part 2: for Form 2. pp. 229. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

572. ——— Part 3: for Form 3. pp. 233. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

573. Lakṣmikuṭṭi Vārasyār, T. Practical Arithmetic. Part 3: for class 3. pp. 126. Published by the authoress: Trichur. [12th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Deccan Printing House. Calicut. 100 copies.

574. ——— Part 4: for class 4. pp. 190. [12th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 100 copies.

KANARESE—ART.

575. Veṅkaṭa Kriṣṇappa, B. ಹಾರ್ಮೋನಿಯಂ ಮತ್ತು ಸಂಗೀತ ಸ್ವಯಂಬೋಧೆ. [Hārmōniyam Mattu Saṅgīta Svayam Bōdhe. 'Harmonium and Music Self-Instruction.'] pp. 148. Published by H. N. Rao & Bros: Bangalore City. 1938. [9th Febrnary 1938.] 8vo. 8th edition. 2,000 copies. 12 annas.
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—DRAMA.

576. Hari Kriṣṇa Śyāna Bhāg. ಸಂಗೀತ ಧುನಿಕಸಆ ಸಾರ. [Saṅgīta Ādhunika Samsāra. A social play with a moral purpose.] pp. 94. Published by the author: Nooa Goa. 1938. [21st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition, Re. 1.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

KANARESE—FICTION.

577. ಸನ್ಯಾಸಿಯ ಸೋಗಿನಲ್ಲಿ. [Sanyāsiya Sōginalli. A social novel with a didactic purpose.] pp. 79. Published by the Kiriyara Prapañca: Udupi. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st édition. 8 annas.
Tuḷnād Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—HISTORY.

578. Śrīnivāsa Rao (Koradkal). ನಮ್ಮ ಉಡಿಪಿ. [Namma Udupi. 'Our Udupi': a brief account: illustrated.] pp. 64. Published by the Nava Bhārata Pustaka Bhaṇḍāra: Udupi. 1938. [12th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Tulnāḍ Press, Udupi. 750 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

579. Vāman Bhaṭ, J. ಕೋದಂಡನ ಉಪನ್ಯಾಸಗಳು. [Kōdanḍana Upanyāsagaḷu. A series of seventeen didactic stories.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1938. [20th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

580. ಅನುಭವ ವೈದ್ಯ ರತ್ನವು. [Anubhava Vaidya Ratnavu. Rules and instructions relating to the preservation of Health.] pp. 52. Published by the Sarasvati Saṅgha: Madras. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo edition. 4 annas.
Sarasvatī Saṅgham Printing Press, Madras. 900 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

581. Śaṅkaraṇārāyaṇa Rao (Maccimale). ಹೊಸಗನ್ನಡ ಜೋಗುಳ. [Hosa Gannaḍa Jōguḷa. A collection of Cradle songs.] pp. 14. Published by R. S. Nāvurkār: Mangalore. 1938. [21st January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rāṣṭra Bandhu Press, Kadri, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

582. ಯುನೈಟೆಡ್ ಟ್ರೇಡ್ಸ್ ಲಿಮಿಟೆಡ್. [United Trēḍs Limited. Prospectus of the 'United Trades Ltd.'] pp. 6. Published by the Firm: Mangalore. [19th October 1937.] Oblong. Edition, not known. Free.
Hari Hara Press, Puttur. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

583. Laksman Pai, G. N. ದಸರೆಯ ಕಾಣಿಕೆ. [Dasareya Kāṇike. A collection of poems on different themes.] pp. 22. Published by the Harihara Press and Book Depot; Puttur. [31st December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 2 annas.
Hari Hara Press, Puttur. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

584. Aḷasiṅgarācārya (Paṇḍita Dēvasikhāmaṇi). ಶ್ರೀ ಮಹಾ ಭಾರತವು. [Śrī Mahābhāratavu, Āraṇya Parva (Vana Parva), Part 1. A Kanarese rendering issued in parts.] pp. 296. Published by the Karṇāṭaka Depot: Madras. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–10.
Śrī Vatsā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

585. Sānti Parva, Part 4. pp. 443. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–14. 500 copies.

586. Candrarāja Seṭṭi, N. and Vardhamāna Hegde, M. ತೀರ್ಥಯಾತ್ರಾದರ್ಶಕ. [Tīrthayātrā Darsaka. An account of a Jaina pilgrimage tour.] pp. 63. Published by the Mahavīra Granthālaya: Puttur. 1937. [18th November 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 1 anna.
Hari Hara Press, Puttur. 1,000 copies.

587. Dayānanda Sarasvati (Svāmi). ಸ್ವಮಂತ ವ್ಯಾಮಂತವ್ಯ ಪ್ರಕಾಶ. [Svamanta Vyāmantavya Prakāśah. 'The fundamental principles of the Ārya Samāj.'] Translated by Basti Dasappa Shenoy. pp. 11. Published by the Vaidika Dharma Pracār Saṅgha: Golikatta, Mangalore. 1938. [18th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Rāṣṭra Bandhu Press, Kadri, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

588. Dharmarāja Adhikāri, M. ಜೈನಧರ್ಮದ ತಿರುಳು. [Jaina Dharmada Tiruḷu. The Essence of the Jaina religion.] pp. 53. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1937. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanarā Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

589. Mathew (Thomas). ಮಲಬಾರಿನ ಸಿರಿಯನ್ ಇಗರ್ಜ್ ಈಗಿನ ಪರಿಸ್ಥಿತಿ. [Malabārina Sīriyan Igarj Īgina Paristhiti.] On the present condition of the Malabar Syrians. Translated by Rev. Fr. C. M. Mathew. Christian Church.] pp. 62. Published by the translator: Bhramavar. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. (T.)
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

590. Nārāyaṇa Gaṇēś Kāmath. ಶಾಲಿಗ್ರಾಮ ಮಹಾತ್ಮೆ [Sāligrāma Mahātmye. On the sacred greatness of the Sāḷāgrāma, a kind of sacred store typical of Viṣṇu] pp. 9. Published by the Vaidika Dharma Pracār Saṅgha: Golikaṭṭa, Mangalore. 1937. [17th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Rāṣṭra Bandhu Press, Kadri, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

591. Śrīṇivāsācārya, M. ಕೃಷ್ಣ ಭಜನ ಮಾಲಾ. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Bhajaṇamālā. Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Udupi. 1938. [20th February 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi 500 copies.

592. Śrīivnāsa Rao. ಕದಿರೆ ಕ್ಷೇತ್ರ ಮಹಾತ್ಮೆ. [Kadire Kṣētra Mahātme. On the sacred greatness of Kadire.] pp. 29. Published by K. Bhōja Rao & Co: Mangalore. [20th January 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rāṣṭra Bandhu Press, Kadri, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

593. ಸ್ವಾನು ಭೂತಿ. [Svānubhūti. An account of the spiritual experiences of the preceptors of the Sarasvati Saṅga, Madras: in the form of a conversation between a *Guru* (preceptor) and a Śiṣya (disciple).] pp. 52. Published by the Sarasvatī Saṅgha: Madras. 1938. [5th February 1938]. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Sarasvatī Saṅgham Printing Press, Madras. 950 copies.

594. ವಾಯ್ವವತಾರ ಸಂಗ್ರಹವು. [Vāyvavatāra Saṅgrahavu. An account of the incarnations of Vāyu (the Wind God): in brief.] Edited by K. Rājā Rao. pp. 65. Published by the editor: Tirupati. 1937. [5th January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Vatsa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

595, Viśvamitra (Paṇḍita). ಪೂಜಾ ರಹಸ್ಯ. [Pūjā Rasasya. ' The secret of the worship of "the God, : and its sacred importance.] pp. 38. Published by the Vaidika Dharma Pracār Saṅgha : Golikatta, Mangalore. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Rāṣṭra Bandhu Press, Kadri, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

596. Vītarāya Svāmi Sarvadānanda Sarasvati. ಪರಮಾತ್ಮನ ದರ್ಶನ. [Paramātmana Darśana. On how to obtain a vision of the supreme God.] pp. 8. Published by the Vaidika Dharma Pracār Saṅgha : Mangalore. 1938. [10th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Rāṣṭra Bandhu Press, Kadri, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

597. Kulkarni, S. S. ಭೂಮಂಡಲ ಬೋಧಿನಿ [Bhūmaṇḍala Bōdhiṇi. Part 1. Geography.] pp. 164. Published by the author : Dharwar. [29th January 1938.] 12mo. 9th re-edition. 8 annas.

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 4,000 copies.

598. Menezer (Gregory) and Kāmath, M. N. ಭೂ ವಿವರಣೆ. [Bhūvivaraṇē. Geography : Book 1 for Form I.] pp. 116. Published by the School Book. Company : Mangalore. 1937. 28th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāsa Press, Mangalore. 2,500 copies.

599. ———— Book 2 : for Form II. pp. 128. 1937. [16th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

600. ———— Book 3 : for Form III. pp. 160. 1937. [24th December 1937. 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,500 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

601. Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, B. ಧ್ರುವ ಚರಿತ್ರ. [Dhruva Caritra. ' The Puranic story of Dhruva in verse.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Bantval. [2nd March 1938.] 16mo. 2nd editions, 1 anna.

Victoria Printing Works, Bantwal. 500 cepics.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

602. Kēśava Dēv Jñāni (Paṇḍit). भजनकीर्तन. [Bhājana Kīrtan. A collection of devotional songs and poems.] pp. 128. Published by the Ārya Samāj : Madras. 1938. [31st January 1938.] 16mo. 6th edition. 2 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarajānagar, Madras. 1,500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—BIOGRAPHY.

603. Sundar Lāl (Paṇḍit), हजरत मोहम्मद का जीवन चरित्र. [Hazarath Mohammad Kā Jīvana Caritra. An account of the life and career of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 103. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā : Madras. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 9 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nāgar, Madras. 500 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

604. Avadhanandan (Paṇḍit). बालकृष्ण. [Bālakriṣṇa. The story of Śrī Kriṣṇa's youthful sports.] pp. 76. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā : Madras. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 4th edition. 6 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar, Madras. 10,000 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

605. Avadhanandan and Satyanārāyaṇa (Paṇḍits). हिन्दी की पहली पुस्तक. [Hindī kī Pahlī Pustak. Hindī First Reader.] pp. 64. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā : Madras. 1938. [4th January 1938.] 8vo. 20th edition. As. 3–6.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar. Madras. 5,000 copies.

606. हिन्दी की तीसरी किताब. [Hindī kī Tisrī Kitāb. Hindī kī Tīsrī Kitāb. Hindi Third Book.] pp. 100. Published by V. S. Svāminātban : Madras. [2nd January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Kabīr Printing Works : Madras. 2,000 copies.

607. लिपि पुस्तक. [Lipi Pustak. No. 1. Hindi Copy book] pages 32. Published by the D. B. Hindi Pracār Sabhā : Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] Oblong. 4th edition. 2 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

608. पाण्डव वनवास. [Pāṇḍava Vanavās. The story of the Exile of the Pāṇḍvās.] pp. 85. Published by the D, B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā : Madras. 1938. [5th January 1938.] 8vo. 14th edition. 6 annas.

Hīndī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

609. Rāmānand (Śrīyat). एक रुपये का आत्मचरित्र. [Ek Rupyê Ātma caritra. ' The autobiography of a rupee' and other short stories.] pp. 40. Published by the Vāṇi Publishing House : Madras. 1938. [8th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Vāviḷḷā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

610. Abdul Khādar Sāhib (Jamāl). کلیات قادر* [Kulliyat-i-Khādir. Poems in praise of the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 32. Published by the author : Madras. [15th November 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 annas.

Jadid Khurṣīd Press, Madras. 200 copies.

611. Hakim Saiyed Muhammad Shah Christi. سجدۂ تحیت* [Sijtaye Tahiyath. Or the religious rules and precepts of *Islām*.] pp. 8. Published by the Azīzi Press : Madras. [5th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.

Azīzi Press, Madras. 200 copies.

612. Maulānā Bashir. خورشید رمضان* [Khurshid-i-Ramzān. Songs in praise of the Sacredness of the Islamic month of Ramzān.] pp. 8. Published by the Karshid Book Depot : Madras. [5th November 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

Jadīd Khurṣid Press, Madras, 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—HISTORY.

613. Azīzuddin Sāhib. مختصر تاریخ هند اردو* [Mukhtasar Tariq ke Hind. A short History of India : for elementary classess.] pp. 96. Published by the Shahi Book Depôt : Madras. [5th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 8 annas.

Shāhi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

614. (శ్రీ) భగవద్గీతా. [(Śrī) Bhagavadgītā. ' The Lord's Song ' with the Commentaries of Śaṅkara and Ānandagiri. Cantos I to VI.] pp. 408. Published by G. Pullayya Sarma : Nedumur. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6.

Śāradā Press, Bhatnavilli. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

615. Ālavandār. ஸ்தோத்ர ரத்னம். [Stōtra Ratnam. A well-known devotional poem in praise Śrī Viṣṇu.] pp. 23. Published by A. Raṅgasvāmi Mudaliyār & Sons; Madras: 1937. [14th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Pūmakal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

616. (ஸ்ரீ) அம்பாள் தினசரி பாராயண ஸ்தோத்ரம். [(Śrī) Ambāḷ Dinasari Pārāyaṇa Stōttiram. A collection of devotional poems in praise of the Goddess Pārvati: for daily recitational worship.] pp. 262. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

617. బీజాక్షర వర్ణమాలికా స్తోత్రము. [Bījākṣara Varṇamālikā Stōtramu. 'Rhythmic Lines and Verses in praise of Śiva.'] pp. 10. Published by P. Sūrya-nārāyaṇa: Narasaraopet. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Lakṣmī Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

618. Hanumantarāya (Karūr). ಶ್ರೀ ಕೃಷ್ಣಸ್ತೋತ್ರ ಶತನಾಮಸ್ತೋತ್ರ ಅಷ್ಟೋತ್ತರ ಶತನಾಮಾವಳಿ. [Śrī Kriṣṇa-stōtara Satanāma Stōtra Aṣṭōttara Satanāmāvali A series of 108 significant names in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Allipur, Bellary taluk. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Gratis.
Gurunāth Press, Bellary. 200 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

619. ఇంద్రాక్షీ శివకవచమ్. [Indrākṣī Śivaka-vacam. 'Verses in praise of goddess Indrākṣi and Śiva.'] pp. 32. Published by C. P. Gōvindasvāmi Cetti: Madras. 1938. [15th February 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Sūryakānti Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

620. Kriṣṇa Śāstri, N. आगमप्रमाणानि· [Āgama Pramānāni. Āgama authorities against the temple entry of the Chandalas, etc.] pp. 6. Published by S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Devakkottah. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Janārdana Printing Works, Limited, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

621. (శ్రీ) కృష్ణాష్టోత్తర శతనామ స్తోత్రమ్. [(Śrī Krisnaṣtōttaraśata Nāma Stōtram. 'One hundred and eight names (in verse and separately) in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa.'] pp. 8. Published by K. Hanumantacāri: Allipur. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Gurunāth Press, Bellary. 200 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

622. ललितानामत्रिशतीस्तोत्रम्. [Lalitānāma Triśatī Stōtram. A series of three hundred significant names in praise of the goddess Śrī Lalitā (Pārvati).] pp. Edited by M. A. V. Anatarāma Śāstri. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śāradā Vilās Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

623. లలితా త్రిశతి. [Lalitā Triśatī. 'Three hundred names (in verse and separately) in praise of Goddess Lalitā.'] pp. 64. Published by C. P. Gōvindasvāmi Cetti: Madras. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śūryakānti Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

624. माधवस्तवराजः. [Mādhava Stavarājaḥ, etc. A collection of five small devotional poems.] pp. 15. Published by R. Gururājācāriyār: Kumbakonam. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Gōpāla Vilās Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

625. Mūrka (Kavi). मूकपञ्चशती· [Mūrka Pañ-cāśati. A well-known devotional poem of five centums of verses in praise of the Goddess Kāmākṣi.] pp. 139. Published by M. A. V. Anantarāma Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Śāradā Vilās Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

626. నిత్య ప్రార్థనా. [Nitya Prārthanā. 'Daily Prayers.'] pp. 66. Published by Malayāḷa Svāmi: Yerpadu. 1937. [17th December 1937.] 32mo. 4th edition. 6 pies.
District Printing Works, Chittoor. 5,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

627. Rājā Rao, K. श्रीमन्नारायण नामस्मरणम्. [Śrīman Nārāyaṇa Nāma Smaraṇam. 'The meditation of the (significant) names of Śrī Nārāyaṇa.'] pp. 28. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1937. [26th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Hindi Pracār Press, Madras, Tyāgarāja Nagar. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

628. Rāmānujar. கத்யத்ரயம். [Gadyatrayam. A well-known collection of three devotional rhythmic prose poems in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu.] pp. 38 Published by A. Raṅgasvāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Pūmakal Vilāsam Pess, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

629. (Śrī) Raṅgarāmānujasvāmi. [Samasyamānasūktyartha Niṣkarṣaḥ. A controversial tract relating to a topic bearing upon Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] pp. 38. Published by R. V. Kriṣṇamācarya: Kumbakonam. 1937. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

630. (శ్రీ) రుద్రనమకమ్, చమకమ్, యజుర్వేదపంచసూక్తానిచ. [(Śrī) Rudra Namakam, Camakam, Yajurvēda Pañca Sūktānica. Vēdic Hymns for daily recital.] pp. 80. Published by K. Viraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1937. [18th June 1937.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, not known.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry, 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

631. [Śrī Stavaḥ, Śrī-pañcāśat, Parāṅkuśa Yatīndra Mahādēsika Daṇḍakaḥ. Two devotional poems in praise of Śrī Lakṣmi and a poem, in rhythmic prose, in praise of Śrī Parāṅkuśa Yatīndra Mahādēsika.] pp. 33. Published by V. Cakravarttiyācarya: Kumbakonam. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

632. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrigaḷ, V. K. [Bhadrādri Rāma Śatakam. A centum of devotional stanzas in praise of Śrī Rāma worshipped at Bhadrādri.] pp. 24. Published by M. A. V. Anan-tarāma Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1938. [6th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śāradā Vilās Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

633. தனியன்கள். [Taniyankaḷ. Memorial verses in praise of a Vaḍakalai Śrī Vaiṣṇava Guru (Preceptor).] pp. 8. Published by V. S. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār: Kumbakonam. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 16mo. No. of edition, not known. Free.
Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

634. (శ్రీ) విష్ణ్వర్చనా సారసంగ్రహః. [(Śrī) Viṣṇvarcanā Sāra Saṅgrahaḥ. 'The Essence in brief of the worship of Viṣṇu'.] pp. 185. Published by the Vaikhānasa Bhagavacchāstra Granthamāla: Nallur. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Śāradā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

635. धातुरूपावलिः. [Dhāturūpāvaḷi. A hand-book of conjugations.] pp. 109. Published by E. M. Gopālakriṣna Kon: Madura. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Power Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MEDICINE.

636. Cidambaranār, Thudiśai Kizhār, A. Essays on the Origin and History of the Tamilian Medical Science. pp. 22. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kriṣṇa Vilāsa Press, Coimbatore. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

637. సత్యనారాయణ, కాసులపేరు. [Satyanārāyaṇa, Kāsula Pēru. The film story of Satyanarayana and 'The String of Sovereigns'.] pp. 24. Published by Chamria Talkie Distributors: Madras. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Galley Printing Works, Madras. 30,000 copies.

638. ——— pp. 12. 1938. [12th February 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies. 10,000 copies.

639. Silver Jubilee of V. Ch. John. Messages and Appreciations. pp. 84. Published by the Staff of the U.L.C.M. High School: Peddapuram. 1937. [29th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
George Press, Cocanada. 300 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

640. ఆంగ్ల శబ్దార్థచంద్రిక. [Āngla Sabdārtha Candrika. 'English—Telugu Vocabulary' Part III.] pp. 37. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co.,: Ellore. 1938. [28th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

641. (The) Old Boys' Association—National High School, Ramacandrapuram (East Godavari). A Souvenir. Edited by K. Brahmānandam Gāru. pp. 58. Published by Srī Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Works: Ramacandrapuram. 1937. [25th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Śrī Ānanda Tīrtha Printing Work, Ramacandrapuram. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ART.

642. Mahāvaidyanātha Śivan. "Mela Ragha Mālika." A treatise on the seventy-two Mēla Rāgās of Karnāṭaka Music. Edited by S. Subrahmaṇya Sāstri. pp. 123. Published by the Adyar Library: Adyar. 1938. [20th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

643. Kriṣṇamacāryār, M. "History of Classical Sanskrit Literature." pp. 1242. Published by Jaya & Co.: Madras. 1937. [September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10.
Tirumalai-Tirupati Dēvastāṇam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—LAW.

644. மதறாஸ் ஜவுளி விற்பனை லைஸென்ஸ் சட்டம். [Madaras Javuḷi Viṟpaṇai Laisense Śaṭṭam. "The Madras Regulation of the Sale of Cloth Act, Act XII of 1937.] Edited by T. Śivaśaṅkaram. pp. 24. Published by Messrs. Solden & Co.: Madras. 1938. [14th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Solden & Co., Madras. 10,000 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLLNEOUS.

645. (A) guide and directory of the First All India Khadi and Swadeshi Exhibition held at Chidambaram during December 1937. pp. 43. Published by the Exhibition Committee: Chidambaram. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Kārtikēyaṇ Press, Chidambaram. 500 copies.

646. Muttaiya, A. கடன் நிவாரண சட்டமும் அதைப் பற்றிய முழுவிவரங்களும். [Kaḍaṇ Nivāraṇa Śaḷḷamum Adaippaṟṟiya Muḷu Vivaraṅgaḷum. A detailed account of the Debt Relief Act.] pp. 195 and 1 plate. Published by the Deśiya Vidyā Saṅgam: Madras. 1938. [25th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras, 3,000 copies.

647. ஸ்ரீ சங்கராந்தி திருமுகம். [(Srī) Saṅkarānti Tirumukam. 'The Saṇkarāndi Letter': being an issue of the Girls' Higher Elementary School, Tyāgarāyanagar, containing miscellaneous articles and an account of the activities of the school.] pp. 35. Published by the Girls' Higher Elementary School: Tyāgarāyanagar. 1938. [14th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
R. G. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

648. (Śrī) Paramahama Anubōgāṇanda Yōgīśvarar. தன்னை அறிந்தவன் தலைவனை அறிவான். [Taṉṉai Aṟindavaṇ Talaivaṇai Arivān. "Self-Realisation leads to Truth": a Vedāntic lecture. pp. 12. Published by Kumaragurupara Svāmi: Kadayaṉōḍai. 1938. [4th January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

649, Kriṣṇa Ayyar, T. R. ஸ்தோத்ர கீர்தனும்ருதம். [Stōtra Kīrtaṇāmrutam. A collection of devotional songs: set to music.] pp. 93. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Premier Press, Madras. 65 copies.

650. Samuel, S. S. பூரண சுவிசேஷ கீதங்கள். [Pūraṇa Suviśēṣa Gītaṅgaḷ. Songs in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 145. Published by S. Svāmidās: Madura. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 1,000 copies.

651. William, G. P. "நீ எனக்கு என்ன செய்தாய்" சுவிச" ஊழிய தோழன். [" Nī Eṉakku Eṉṉa Śeidāi" Suvisēṣa Ūḻiya Tōḻaṉ. "What did you do for my sake" Gospel Workers' Friend—dealing with how one could answer the above question of Jesus Christ by being a true Christian.] pp. 51. Published by the author: Nazareth. 1938. [19th January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Satya Printing Press, Nazareth. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

652. Hutchins Release of (Gramaphone) Records. January, 1938. pp. 36. Published by Hutchins & Co.: Madras. [13th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

653. ——— February, 1938—Release. pp. 36. [5th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

654. ముముక్షుప్పడి. [Mumukṣuppaḍi. 'Steps to Seekers of Salvation'.] pp. 113. Published by I. Pedanārāyaṇācāryulu: Lemarti Agrahāram. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Varalakṣmī Printing Works, Anakapalli. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

655. Brahmacāri, W. D. M. தமிழ் ஹிந்தி ஆசிரியன். [Tamiḻ Hindi Āśiriyan. Tamil Hindi Teacher.] pp. 84. Published by K. A. Madurai Mudali: Madras. 1937. [29th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śivāmbikā Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

656. மஹாத்மா ஹிந்தி பால பாடம் [Mahātmā Hindi Bāla Paṭām Mudaṟputtakam. A Tamil—Hindi Primer.] pp. 32. Published by S. Kuppusāmi Ceṭṭi: Madras. [22nd January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Pearl Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

657. கைசிக மாஹாத்மியம் [Kaiśika Māhātmiyam. On the legendary and sacred importance of the ritualistic observance of *Kaiśika* coming off on the Śukla Ēkādaśi in the month of Kārtika.] Edited by S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 72. Published by the Vaiṣṇava Siddhānta Works Publishing House: Madras. 1937. [30th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

R.R. Printing Works, Perambur Barracks. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

658. Nigamānta Mahā Dēśikan. பதினொரு சில்லரை ரஹஸ்யங்கள். [Padinoru Śillarai Rahasyaṅgal—Part I. The esoteric teachings relating to the Śrī Vaiṣṇava Siddhānta according to the Vaḍakalai school.] py. 287. Published by A. Śrīnivāsarāghavan: Pudukkottah. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Janārdanā Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

659. ——— Part II. pp. 182. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. 500 copies.

660. Śrīnivāsācārya, T. V. ஸேவையின் துடக்க சாத்து முறை க்ரமம். [Sēvaiyin Tuḍakka Śāttumurai Kramam. Ritualistic chants and details relating to the worship of Śrī Viṣṇu: according to a school of Vaḍakalai Śrī Vaiṣṇavās.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Tiruvadi. 1937. [27th December 1937. [8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvadi. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU (ENGLISH)—ENGLISH—ART.

661. The songs of Tyāgarāja—English Translation with originals by Dr. C. Nārāyaṇa Rao. 181. Published the translator: Anantapur. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2. (T).

Śāradā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—ENGLISH—LAW.

662. మదరాసు బట్టలమ్మకపు లైసెన్సు చట్టము. [Madarāsu Battalammakapu Laisensu Caṭṭamu. 'The Madras Regulation of the Sale of Cloth Act'.] pp. 26. Published by Solden & Co.: Madras. 1938. [14th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Solden & Co., Madras. 10,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

663. Rāmadās, N. గురూపహారము. [Gurūpahāramu. 'A Tribute to the (author's) Teacher': contains select portions from the translation of *Śākuntala* by V. Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstri.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Nellore. 1937. [25th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Liberty Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

664. Kūrmārāyuḍu, A. ఆనందసుధానిధి. [Ānanda Sudhānidhi. 'The Ocean of Nectar of (Divine) Bliss': treats of the mode of attaining it.] pp. 176. Published by A. Bālakriṣṇayya Caudari: Chantapalli. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

645. Munusvāmi, K. P. ఆత్మ తత్వము. [Ātma Tatvamu. 'The Nature of the Soul'.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Yalakabayalu. 1938. [26th February 1938.] 16mo. Ist edition. 2 annas.

Gōpālakriṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

666. Nāgaliṅga Śāstri, M. మోక్షస్వరూప నిర్ణయము. [Mōkṣa Svarūpa Nirṇayamu. 'The Determination of the Nature of Salvation': a catechism.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tenali. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Orient Press, Tenali. 400 copies.

667. Śivānanda Svāmi. పరిపూర్ణ బోధ సిద్ధాంత శిరోమణి. [Paripūrṇa Bōdha Siddhānta Śirōmaṇi. 'The Crest-jewel of the knowledge of the Brahman'.] pp. 160. Published by K. Durgānanda Sarasvati Pañcadasi svāmi, Vizianagram. 1938. [2nd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2. Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

668. శైవమత ప్రకాశిక. [Śaivamata Prakāśika. 'The Light (Guide) to the doctrines of Saivism'] pp. 32. Published by the Śaiva Mahāsabha: Tenali. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Orient Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies,

KANARESE—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

669. Rājaratnam, G. P. ಮಹಾವೀರನ ಮಾತುಕತೆ. [Mahāvīrana Mātukate. 'Sayings of Mahāvīra: being select specimens from the Svētāmbara Siddhānta'.] pp. 172. Published by the author: Bangalore City. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

U. Nārāyaṇācārya. Dharma, Prakās Press, Mangalore. 525 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—SANSKRIT (KANARESE).

670. Kriṣṇa Prabhu, B. ಶ್ರೀ ಕೃಷ್ಣ ಸತ್ಯಭಾಮಾ ಸಂವಾದು. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Satyabhāmā Samvādu. 'The Conversation between Śrī Kriṣṇa and Satyabhāmā.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bantwal. [8th March 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Victoria Printing Works, Bantwal. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

671. हिन्दी की पहली किताब. [Hindī Kī Pahlī Kitāb. Hindi First Book: with English notes.] pp. 36. Published by V. S. Svāminathan: Madras. [6th December 1937.] 16m. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

672. Dēvadūt Viyārthi. हिन्दी तमिल अनुवादमाला. [Hindī Tamil Anuvādmālā. Part I. Hindi-Tamil translation exercises.] Translated by Bhārata Santāna Muttayya Dās. pp. 32. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1938. [24th January 1938.] 8vo. 5th edition. 4 annas. (T.)

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar, Madras. 1,500 copies.

673. हिन्दी की पहली किताब. [Hindi Ki Pahlī Kitāb. Hindī. First Book: with Tamil Notes.] pp. 36. Published by V. S. Svāmināthan: Madras. [6th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

674. हिन्दी तमिल बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Tamil Bāla Bōdhinī. Hindi-Tamil Primer.] pp. 52. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. [30th October 1937] 8vo. 27th edition. As. 2–6.

Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

675. ——— pp. 52. [4th January 1938.] 8th edition. As. 2–6. 5,000 copies.

HINDI (TAMIL)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

676. Muttukkumārasvāmi Ōduvār, K. S. ஹிந்தி தமிழ் போதகன். [Hindi Tamil Bōdhakan. Hindi-Tamil Tutor.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Sivakasi. 1938. [28th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Nāḍār Press, Limited, Sivakasi. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

677. Dēvadūt Viyārthi. हिन्दी तेलुगु अनुवादमाला. [Hindī Tēlugu Anuvādmālā. Part I. Hindī-Tēlugu translation exercises.] Translated by P. V. Subba Rao. pp. 32. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 9th edition, 4 annas. (T.)

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar, Madras. 2,000 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI) TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

678. हिन्दी तेलुगु बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Telugu Bāla Bōdhinī. Hindi-Telugu Primer.] pp. 52. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 8vo. 8th edition. As. 2–6.

Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

679. Rāmānand (Śrīyuta). ఒక రూపాయయొక్క ఆత్మ చరిత్ర. [Oka Rūpāyayokka Ātma Caritra. 'The autobiography of a rupee and other stories.] Translated by S. N. Ayyangār. pp. 85. Published by the Vaṇī Publishing House: Madras. 1938. [8th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. (T.)

Vāviḷḷā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

680. Vēṅkaṭappayya Gupta (Vēmula). हिन्दी तेलुगु प्रथम बोधिनि. [Hindī Telugu Prathama Bōdhini. Hindi-Telugu Primer.] pp. 48. Published by Vēṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Guntur 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

681. हिन्दी मलयालम बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Malayālam Bālabōdhinī. Hindī-Malayalam Primer.] pp. 54. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabha: Madras. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 17th edition. As. 2–6.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar, Madras. 4,000 copies.

682. Rāma Kurup, C. R. ഹിന്ദി അദ്ധ്യാപകൻ. [Hindī Adhyāpakan. Hindi-Malayālam Tutor.] pp. 84. Published by the Hindī Pustakālaya Samiti: Kadirur. [24th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut, 1,000 copies.

The followiug are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

683. Dēvadūt Vidyārthi. हिन्दी कन्नड अनुवादमाला. [Hindī Kannaḍa Anuvādmāla. Part I. Hindī-Kanarese translation exercises.] pp. 32. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1938. [15th February 1938.] 8vo. 6th edition. 4 annas.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar, Madras. 1,000 copies.

684. हिन्दी कन्नडी बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Kannaḍa Bālabōdhinī. Hindī-Kanarese Primer.] pp. 54. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1938. [24th January 1938.] 8vo. 21st edition. As. 2–6.

Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

685. Bāvā, M. P. * هرا هرا ويشسپات ['Hara Hara' Vishāsapāt. Songs relating to an Islamic religio-historic theme.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Calicut. [22nd January 1938.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 pies.

Misbahul Huda Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

686. Pari Kuṭṭi, P. E. * عمر قصه [Umar Kissa. Songs descriptive of an account of an Islamic Kalif.] pp. 28. Published by U. M. Abdullā Ponnani: Ponnani. [30th November 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1–3.

Nūrul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,600 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

687. भारतसमाजीय नित्यपूजाविधानम्. [Bhārata Samājīya Nitya Pūjā Vidhānam. The mode of the daily worship of God according to the Bhārata Samāj: with the Vēdic chants, ritualistic details and notes in English.] pp. 65. Published by the Bhārata Samāj, T. S.: Adyar. 1938. [8th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

688. Subba Rao, S. Six Upaniṣads. A collection of English renderings of six Upaniṣads: with texts of two of them.] pp. 152. Published by Śrī Vyāsa Press: Tirupati 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 500 copies.

689. श्रीवेङ्कटेश इतिहासमाला. [Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa Itihāsamālā. A legendary account of the sacred shrine of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa: with an English introduction.] Edited by Dr. S. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 235. Published by A. Raṅganātha Mudaliyār: Tirupati. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. Re. 1.

G.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

690. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, R. S. भाषाशास्त्रप्रवेशिनी. [Bhāṣā Śātra Pravēśinī. 'A hand-book of comparative philology in Sanskrit: for the use of Sanskrit students'.] pp. 245. Published by the Srī Bālamanōrama Press: Madras. 1938. [17th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

Bālamanōramā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

691. अखिल भारतीय सनातनधर्म विद्वत्परिषन्निर्णयाः [Akhila Bhāratīya Sanātana Dharma Vidvatparisannirṇayāḥ. The text of the resolutions passed by the All India Sanātana Dharma Vidvat Pariṣat: with a Tamil rendering.] pp. 7. Published by the camp manager, H. H. Śrī Śaknarācārya Svāmikal of Kāmakōṭi Pīṭham: Kumbakonam. 1938. [17th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Janārdana Printing Works, Limited., Kumbakonam. 4,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

692. Āḷavandār. சதுஸ்லோகி. [Catuślōki. A well-known small devotional poem of four stanzas on the sacred greatness of Śrī Lakṣmi: with notes in Tamil.] pp. 16. Published by A. Raṅgasvāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Pūmakaḷ Vilasām Press, Madras. 500 copies.

693. Anandāḷvān. கோதா சதுஸ் லோகி. [Gōdā Catuślōki. A small devotional poem of four stanzas in praise of the Goddess Śrī Gōdā (Lakṣmi, popularly known as Āṇḍāḷ): with notes in Tamil.] pp. 14. Published by A. Raṅgasvāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

694. தேவீஸ்தோத்ர கதம்பம். [Dēvī Stōtra Kadamham. A collection of devotional poems in praise of the Goddess Dēvi (Pārvatī) and certain other goddesses: with notes in Tamil.] Compiled by L. Kāśi Viśvanātha Śāstrikaḷ. pp. 166. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

695. Kulaśēkhara Āḷvār. முகுந்தமாலை. [Mukunda Mālai. 'The garland of Mukunda' (Viṣṇu): a well-known devotional poem: with notes in Tamil.] pp. 90. Published by T. C. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

696. श्री लक्ष्मी नृसिंहस्तोत्रम्. [(Śrī) Lakṣmi Nṛisimha Stōtram. 'The praise of Śrī Lakṣmi Nṛisimha' (Vṣiṇu): with notes in Tamil.] pp. 56. Published by T. Svāmināthā Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1937. [12th November 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Śāstra Sañjīviṇi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

697. (ஸ்ரீ) மஹாலக்ஷ்மி அஷ்டோத்தர ஸதநாம ஸ்தோத்ரம். [(Śrī) Mahālakṣmi Aṣṭōttara Śatanāma Stōtram. A series of 108 significant names in praise of the Goddess Lakṣmi: with notes in Tamil.] pp. 85. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

698. Maṇavāḷa Māmuṇikaḷ. யதிராஜ விம்ஸதி. [Yatirāja Vimśati. A devotional poem of twenty stanzas in praise of Yatirāja (Śrī Rāmānuja): with notes in Tamil.] pp. 34. Published by A. Raṅgasvāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras 1,000 copies.

699. Nigamānta Mahādēśikaṉ. கோபால விம்ஶதி. [Gōpāla Vimśati. A well-known devotional poem in praise of Śrī Gōpāla (Viṣṇu): with notes in Tamil.] pp. 62. Published by A. Raṅgasvāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

700. ———கோபாலவிம்ஶதி, வரதராஜ பஞ்சாஶத். [Gōpāla Vimśati, Varadarāja Pañcāśat. Two well-known devotional poems, one in praise of Srī Gōpāla (Viṣṇu) and the other in praise of Varadarāja (Viṣṇu as worshipped at Conjeevaram.)] pp. 29. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

701. Parāśara Bhaṭṭar. அஷ்டஶ்லோகீ. [Aṣṭaślōki. Eight stanzas inculcating the philosophic teachings of Srī Vaiṣṇavism: with notes in Tamil.] pp. 38. Published by A. Raṅgasvāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Pūmakaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

702. ஸ்ரீ ரங்கநாதஸ்தோத்ரம் [Śrī Raṅganātha Stōtram. The praise of Śrī Raṅganātha (Śrī Viṣṇu) as worshipped at Śrīraṅgam): with notes in Tamil.] pp. 15. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

703. Satyayānandatīrtha Śrī Pādaṅkaḷ. ஸ்ரீ பகவத்கீதா. [Śrī Bhagavat Gītā. 'The Lord's Song': together with notes and comments in Tamil.] Edited by S. Kriṣṇācaryār. pp. 505. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [12th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Ānandā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

704. சுந்தர ராமாயணம். [Sundara Rāmāyaṇam—Vol. 1, No. 5. A poem embodying the story of the Rāmāyaṇa, with a Tamil rendering: issued in parts.] pp. 40. Published by S. Sundarēśa Śāstrigaḷ: Nēmatāmbaṭṭi. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 609 of the previous catalogue.]

Jaṉārdaṉa Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

705. ———Vol. 1, No. 6. pp. 40. 1938. [17th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

706. ———Vol. No. 7. pp. 40. 1938. [24th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

707. தனியன்கள். [Taniyṉkaḷ. Memorial verses in praise of a Vaḍakalai Śrī Vaiṣṇava Guru (preceptor).] pp. 6. Published by K. Rāghavācaryār: Vēlambur. 1938. [14th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Gōpālā Vilās Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

708. Vēdāntarāmānujasvāmi. பாதுகா ஸஹஸ்ர வ்யாக்யா. [Pādukā Sahasra Vyākhyā. Part I. A well-known devotional poem of one thousand stanzas in praise of the Sacred Sandals of Śrī Raṅganātha (Viṣṇu as worshipped at Srirangam): with notes in Tamil.] pp. 89. Published by V. Śaranāthācari: Kumbakonam. 1938. [12th February 1938.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.

Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

709. Bhāva Miśra భావ ప్రకాశ. [Bhāva Prakāśa A treatise on Ayurveda Vol. II.] pp. 1044. Published by Vēṅkaṭarāma Śarma: Mungonda. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 8vo. 4th edition. Rs. 7–8.

Paṇḍitarāya Press, Mungonda 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPH

710. శ్రీ భగవద్గీతా. [(Śrī) Bhagavadgīta. 'The Lord's Song' with corresponding Telugu verses by B. Papayya Ceṭṭi.] pp. 386. Published by the translator: Madras. 1938. [5th February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.

Śāradā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

711. మూడవ కన్ను. [Mūḍava Kannu. 'The Third Eye' of knowledge of Brahman: Contains select verses from *Vivēka Cūḍāmaṇi* with notes.] pp. 17. Published by V. Lakṣmayya: Tadpatri. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Prices not known.

Rao's Press, Tadpatri. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.

712. ఆశ్చర్య రామాయణము. [Āścarya Rāmāyaṇamu- 'The Wonderful *Rāmāyaṇa*.' *Ayodhya Kāṇḍa*. Part I. Compiled by L. Vēṅkata Kriṣṇa Śāstri.] pp. 280. Published by the Compiler: Bezwada. 1937. [23rd January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.

Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

713. ఘటశ్రాద్ధ ప్రయోగకల్పము. [Ghaṭaśrāddha Prayōga Kalpamu. 'The Directory to the performance of expiatory rites in respect of an outcast.'] pp. 16. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1938. [30th January 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

714. ఈశ్వరోపాసనా విధి. [Iśvarōpasanā Vidhi. 'The Mode of Worship of God.'] pp. 32. Published by the Ārya Samāj: Madras. 1938. [29th January 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

Hindi Pracār Press, Tyāgarāja Nagar, Madras. 1,250 copies.

715. Jayadēva. గీతాగోవింద కావ్యము. [Gītāgōvinda Kāvyamu. 'A Book of songs and verses in praise of Gōvinda' (Śrī Kriṣṇa.)] pp. 144. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1938. [12th January 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.

Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,500 copies.

716. పురాణోక్త కర్మ ప్రకాశిక. [Purāṇōkta Karma Prakāśika. 'The Light (Guide) to the Religious Rites as prescribed by the ancients.'] pp. 247. Published by C. Lakṣminṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 6th edition. Re. 1–8.

Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

717. Subbarāya Bhāgavatar, P. సరస్వతీ షోడశోపచార పూజా విధానము. [Sarasvatī Sōḍaśōpa Cāra Pūjā Vidhānamu. 'The Mode of Worship of the Goddess Sarasvati.'] pp. 10. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1938. [16th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION —*concld.*

718. శూద్ర ఆబ్దిక ప్రకరణము. [Śūdra Abdika Prakaraṇamu. 'The Mode of (performing) Annual Ceremonies to the Manes of the Dead by Sūdrās.'] pp. 22. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 250 copies.

719. Vēṅkaṭanātha Dēśikar. దయా శతకము. [Dayā Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses on the Grace' of God Śrīnivāsa.] pp. 196. Published by S. T. Vēṅkaṭācāryulu: Pentapadu. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śri Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 500 copies.

720. వినాయక వ్రత కల్పము. [Vināyaka Vrata Kalpamu. 'The Directory to the Worship of God Vināyaka' together with verses and songs in his praise.] pp. 16. Published by G. Jagannātham & Son: Rajahmundry. 1937. [24th August 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not known.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

721. జైమిని సూత్రములు. [Jaimini Sūtramulu. 'The Aphorisms of sage Jaimini': Chapters I and II: an astrological work.] pp. 154. Published by the Śāstri Jyōtiṣālayam: Tuni. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śṛī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

722. కుక్కుట శాస్త్రము. [Kukkuṭa Śāstramu. 'The Science dealing with Cock Fights.'] pp. 30. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1938. [2nd February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

723. వాస్తు దర్పణము, వాస్తు దీపిక. [Vāstu Darpaṇamu, Vāstu Dīpika. 'The Mirror of (Guide to) Architecture.'] pp. 92. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1938. [4th February 1938.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Aryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

724. മുകുന്ദമാലാ. [Mukundamālā, A garland of stanzas in praise of Mukunda (Viṣṇu): with notes in Malayalam.] Edited by P. V. Gōvinda Vāriyar. pp. 18. Published by the Editor: Tachangad, Bekal, South Kanara. 1938. [20th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Dēvī Vilāsam Press, Kasargod. 500 copies.

Tri-Linguals.

TAMIL ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

725. Nakkīrar, திருமுருகாற்றுப்படை. [Tirumurukāṟuppaḍai. A well-known panegyric poem in praise of God Subrahmaṇya: with notes.] pp. 53 and 3 plates. Published by N. S. Rāmacandra Ayyar: Madras. 1937. [30th November 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
G. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

726. हिन्दी की दूसरी किताब. [Hindī kī Dūsrī Kitāb. Hindi Second book with Tamil and English notes.] pp. 64. Published by V. S. Svāmināthan: Madras. [24th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

Polyglot.

727. ಪ್ರಾರ್ಥನಾವಳಿ. [Prārthanāvaḷi. A collection of prayers.] pp. 24. Published by the Śrī Bālakāruti Vyāyam Maṇḍal: Mangalore. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
City Press, Ltd., Mangalore. 250 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

728. Journal of Indian History. Vol. 16, Part 3. Edited by S. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 154. Published by editor: Madras. 1938. [1st March 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 10 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 632 of the catalogue.]
G. S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

729–737. (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 46, Parts 21 to 24 and Vol. 47, Parts 1 to 5. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 48 each. Published by V. C. Gōpālaratnam: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [Every Saturday Vol. 46, Parts 24, on 25th December 1937 and Vol. 47, Part 1 on 8th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 646 of the previous catalogue.]
India Printing Works, Madras. 1,250 copies.

738–740. (The) Madras Criminal Cases, 1937, Citation—1937, M. Cr. C. Issue of December, 1938, Citation—1938, M. Cr. C. Issues of January and February 1938. Edited by K. Jagadiśa Ayyar. pp. 58, 32 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [30th December 1937, 15th January and 21st February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 649 of the previous catalogue.]
Nāthan Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

741–749. (The) Madras Law Journal, Vol. 74, Nos. 1 to 9. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 58, 56, 52, 52, 104, 52, 58, 52 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [Every Thursday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 662 of the previous catalogue.]
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

750–752. Yearly Digest. January, February and March 1938. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 32, 82 and 82 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st editian. Rs. 6 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 671 of the previous catalogue.]
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,600 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

753–755. (The) Antiseplic. Vol. 34, No. 12 and Vol. 35, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 142, 152 and 226 respectively. Published by U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [30th December 1937, 28th January and 25th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 12 annas, 12 annas and Rs. 2 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 674 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 3,000, 3,400 and 3,400 copies respectively.

756–758. Health. Vol. 15, No. 12 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 32, 32 and 36 respectively. Published by U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [1st December 1937, 5th January and 4th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 677 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 1,750 copies each.

759–762. Journal of South Indian Medicine. Vol. 4, Nos. 8 to 11. Edited by Dr. T. Śaṭakōpan. pp. 28, 32, 42 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [21st and 31st December 1937, 31st January and 16th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 684 of the previous catalogue.]
Solden & Co., Madras. 600 copies each.

763–764. (The) Medical Practitioner. Vol. 9, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by Dr. V. Rāma Kāmath. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [27th January and 26th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 695 of the previous catalogue.]
Solden and Co., Madras. 2,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

765–768. Medico-Surgical Suggestions. Vol. 6, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Dr. K. P. Rāma Hebbār and P. R. Veṅkappayya. pp. 42, 46, 76 and 46 respectively. Published by Dr. K. P. Rāma Hebbār: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [30th November 1937, 4th January, 31st January and 28th February 1938, respectively.] 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 697 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 550, 600, 650 and 750 copies respectively.

769–770. (The) Nursing Journal of India. Vol. 29, Nos. 1 and 3. Edited by Miss D. Hartley. pp. 38 and 40 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1938. [10th January and 12th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 703 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1045 and 1330 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

771–773. (The) All-India (including Burma) Postal and R.M.S. Union, Madras Circle, General Letter. Vol. 16, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by D. Sōmasundaram. pp. 36, 28, and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [25th December 1937, 24th January and 26th February 1938 respectively.] 4vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 710 of the previous catalogue.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 500, 600 and 650 copies respectively.

774–776. (The) Anglo-Indian. December 1937 and Vol. 31, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by S. Fernandez. pp. 40, 26 and 26 respectively. Published by the Anglo-Indian and Domiciled European Association of Southern India: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [15th December 1937, 20th January and 19th February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 713 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 800, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

777–778. (The) Book World. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Ṣ. Viśvanāthan: Madras. 1937. [3rd November and 4th December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 715 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies each.

779–780. Ceylon Labour Commission: a monthly Review. Vol. 18, Nos. 12 and Vol. 19, No. 1. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 18 and 7 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937 and 1938. [16th December 1937 and 7th January 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. For subscribers only.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 719 of the previous catalogue.]

Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,130 copies each.

781. Child. Vol. 5, No. 9. Edited by J. Krisnan. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [28th January 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1 a year.

[Last issue (Vol. 4, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1028 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

Eveready Press, Madras. 300 copies.

782–788. Cine-Art Review. Vol. 3, Nos. 23 and 24 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 5. Edited by M. V. Virarāghavan. pp. 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 17 and 18 respectively. Published by P. N. Simham & Co.: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [4th and 18th December 1937, 1st and 15th January, 2nd, 12th and 26th February 1938 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 725 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

789. C.L.S. Indian Bookman. Vol. 31, No. 3. Edited by Miss, V. K. Black. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [12th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 720 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

790–792. (The) Eastern Rotary Wheel. Vol. 5, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by J. Munro. pp. 48, 40 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [30th October, 30th November and 31st December 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. For private circulation only.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 730 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 950, 1090 and 1045 copies respectively.

793–795. (The) Esasi Bulletin. Vol. 4, Part 6 and Vol. 5, part I. Edited by Dr. S. Dorairāj.* pp. 31 and 45. Published by J. Yēsudāsan: Coonoor. 1937 and 1938. [31st December 1937 and 24th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free to estate staff.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 731 of the previous catalogue.]

Victoria Press, Coonoor. 900 copies each.

796–798. European Association South Indian Branch Bulletin. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by G. E. Walker. pp. 62, 62 and 66, respectively. Published by F. H. Raulder: Madras. 1938. [3rd January, 3rd February and 3rd March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Price, 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 734 of the previous catalogue.]

Associated Printers, Madras. 1,400 copies each.

799–800. Exporter and Importer. Edited by V. Rm. A. Rm. Āvadiappa Ceṭṭiār. pp. 60 and 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [28th of every month.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Re. 1.

Nūrjahān Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

801–802. Fairplay. Nos. 24 and 25. Edited by K. R. N, Ayyaṅgār. pp. 20 and 16, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [10th and 25th February 1938.] Folio. Edition, not stated. 3 annas.

[Last issue (No. 10) noticed in serial No. 736 of the previous catalogue.]

Popular Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

803–805. (The) Field Madras. 'An All-Sports Journal.' Vol. 6, Nos. 8 to 10. Edited by C. V. Nāgarāja Śāstri. pp. 62, 64 and 72 respectively. Published by S. Kaṇṇaṉ: Madras. 1938. [5th January, 5th February and 8th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. Number of edition, not stated. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 739 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 700, 700 and 600 copies respectively.

806–809. Field News. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 6. Edited by E. B. Lockhart. pp. 13, 8, 8 and 5 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada, 1937. [30th August, 30th September, 11th November and 2nd December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. For distribution to the Canadian Baptist Mission members and missionaries. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 875 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]

George Press, Cocanada, 90, 90, 115 and 80 copies respectively,

810–812. Film Bulletin. October, November and December 1937. Edited by V. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 52, 52 and 68 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [2nd October, 6th November and 4th December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 742 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,200 1,300 and 1,300 copies respectively.

813–814. (The) Indian Co-operative Review. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by V. Rāmadās Pantulu. pp. 189 and 144 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [8th December 1937 and 7th March 1938 respectively]. 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 745 of the previous catalogue.]

G. S. Press, Madras. 600 and 700 copies respectively.

815–818. (The) Indian Railway Magazine. Vol. 13, No. 12 and Vol, 14, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 48, 48, and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [25th December 1937, 29th January, 26th February and 26th March 1938 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 750 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

819. (The) Indian Review. Vol. 39, No. 1. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 72. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1938. [5th February 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 753 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 2,500 copies each.

820–822. (The) Indian States Gazette. Vol 7, Nos 9 to 11, Edited by P. K. Rājagōpāl, pp. 22, 25 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1937. [25th September, 25th October and 25th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition not stated. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 891 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]

Imperial Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies each.

823–824. (The) Journal of Madras Geographical Association. Vol. 12, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by N. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 68 and 82. Published by the Madras Geographical Association: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [17th December 1937 and 10th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 754 of the previous catalogue.]

G.S. Press, Madras. 350 and 400 copies respectively.

825. Kine Sports. Vol Vol. 1, No. 7. Edited by K. A. Gaṇēś. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [5th March 1938,] 4to. 1st edition, Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 758 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

826–828. (The) Lamp. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12 Official Organ of Toc H in India and Buma. Edited by Rev. Marcus Ward. pp. 22, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by A. P. Hawes: Madras. 1937. [26th October, 25th November and 30th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 761 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 400 copies each.

829–831. (The) Light of Asia. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by T. V. Jayarām Śāstrikaḷ. pp. 16 each. Published by S. D. Svāmi: Teppakulam, Trichinopoly. 1937. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 764 of the previous catalogue.]

Light of Asia Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies each.

832–835. (The) Madras Journal of Co-operation. Vol. 39, Nos. 5 to 8. Edited by Mr. V. Veṅkaṭasubbayya pp. 94, 70, 56 and 58 respectively. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union. Madras. 1937 and 1938. [30th November, 28th December 1937 and 31st January and 21st February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 767 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 1,400, 1,350, 1,300 and 1,350 copies respectively.

836–838. (The) Mount Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 9 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 4, (1 and 2 in one and 2 and 3 in one.) Edited by V. Kaḷidās. pp. 64, 64 and 60 respectively. Published by V. Nāgēśvarayya: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [16th December 1937, 8th February and 26th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 768 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000, 1,000 and 500 copies respectively.

839–840. Movie Herald, Vol. 1, No. 6 and 7. Edited by S. G. Ayyar. pp. 64 and 52 respectively. Published by S. Rāmayya: Madras. 1937. [17th December 1937 and not stated for Vol. 1, No. 7.] 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 769 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

841–846. My Magazine of India. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 6 Edited by P. K. Vināyakam. 1938. [1st and 15th January, 1st and 15th February, 1st and 15th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 774 of the previous catalogue.]

Vāman Press, Madras. 25,000, 25,000, 25,000, 25,000 24,000 and 22,000 copies respectively.

847–849. New India. An occasional Bulletin. Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by G. S. Arundale. pp. 12, 16 and 8 respectively. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937 and 1938. [13th December 1937, 2nd and 22nd February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 776 of the previous catalogue.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies each.

850–856. (The) Planters' Chronicle. Vol. 32, Nos. 20 to 26. Edited by C. H. Brock. pp. 60, 54, 58, 62, 58, 62 and 60 respectively. Published by N. G. Roge: Madras. 1937. [2nd, 16th and 30th October, 13th and 27th November, 11th and 25th December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 783 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 830 copies each.

857–859. (The) Railway Men. Vol. 7, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by S. Kriṣṇamācāriār. pp. 20. each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937 and 1938. [9th November, 9th December 1937 and 9th January 1938 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Rs. 3 a year.

[Last issue (Vol. 6, No. 11) noticed in serial No. 917 of the catologue for the quarter ending September 1937.]

Kalānidhi Press, Kumbakonam. 690 copies each.

860–870. Silver Screen. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 18. Edited by N. Kriṣṇasvāmi. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [Weekly] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 792 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

871–874. (The) Solver. Vol. 1. Nos. 24 to 27. Edited by Dr. K. V. Śēṣiah. pp. 12, 12, 16 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [Published every Wednesday.] 4to. Edition not stated. 2 annas each.

Popular Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies each.

875–877. (The) South India Motor Owner. Vol. 9, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by C. Fowler. pp. 34, 32 and 34 respectively. Published by the Proprietor, Eastern Technical publications: Madras. 1937. [28th October, 30th November and 28th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 795 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,750, 2,000 and 2,020 copies, respectively.

878–890. South Indian Railway Stores Weekly Bulletin. Vol. 8, Nos. 38 to 50. Vol. 8, Nos. 38 to 47. Edited by N. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, and Vol. 8, Nos. 48 to 50 edited by C. D. Ellicott. pp. 22, 12, 18, 12, 12, 18, 18, 12, 14, 20, 20, 16 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Negapatam. 1937 and 1938. [Weekly.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 12 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 807 of the previous catalogue.]

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 212, 213, 214, 215, 215, 217, 218, 220, 224, 224, 225, 227 and 228 copies respectively.

891. Talk-A-Tone. Vol. 2, Nos. 10. Edited by N. Śrinivās. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 809 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

892. Vyāyām. Vol. 9, No. 3. Edited by H. C. Buck. pp. 41. Published by the Y.M.C.A. College of Physical Education: Saidapet. 1938. [26th February 1938.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 12 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 810 of the previous catalogue.]

G.S. Press, Madras. 350 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

893. Wit and Humour. No. 2. Edited by W. G. Wilson. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [28th December 1937]. 4to. Edition, not stated. 1 anna.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 811 of the previous catalogue.]
Gordon & Co., Ltd. Madras. 7,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

894–895. (The) Annals of St. Anthony. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. A. Fernandez. pp. 24 each. Published by H. Taveira: Calicut. 1937 and 1938. [31st December 1937 and 29th January 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 814 of the previous catalogue.]
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 800 copies each.

896–898. (The) Bhārata Dharma. Vol. 15, No. 12 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 and 2. Vol. 15, No. 12 and Vol. 16, No. 1 edited by V. Bhāṣyam Ayyaṅgār and K. V. Śēṣa Ayyaṅgār and 16, No. 2; edited by K. V. Śēṣa Ayyaṅgār and S. K. Yajnanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by T. S. Svāminātha Ayyar: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [1st December 1937, 1st January and 1st February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 817 of the previous catalogue.]
India Printing Works, Madras. 400 copies each.

899–900. Caritas. Vol. 21, No. 5 and Vol. 22, No. 1. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Moumas. pp. 24 and 20 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. E. M. Ponnusvāmi: Trichinopoly. 1937 and 1938. [26th November 1937 and 2nd February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 819 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 350 copies each.

901–903. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 38, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Very Rev. Fr. Jos. A. E. Fernandez. pp. 16, 24, and 24 respectively. Published by Rev. K. G. Amalam: Madras. 1938. [20th January, 10th February and 10th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 822 of the previous catalogue.]
Don Bosco's Press, Tanjore. 550, 550 and 450 copies respectively.

904. Chota Nagpur Diocesan Paper. Vol. 17, No. 65. Edited by Mrs. A. O. Hardy. pp. 36. Published by the Diocesan Press, Madras. 1938. [10th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue (Vol. 16, No. 63) noticed in serial No. 987 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 300 copies.

905. Church Union News and Views. Vol. 8, No. 2. Edited by a board of editors. pp. 52. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [28th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 988 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 480 copies.

906–908. (The) Clergy Monthly. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. Fr. F. M. Fossati. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor; Madras. 1937 and 1938. [24th December 1937, 30th January, and 3rd March 1938, respectively.] 8vo. Edition not stated. 4 annas each.
Good Pastor Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

909. Disciple. Vol. 1, No. 10. Edited by C. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 34. Published by C. Subbarāyaḍu: Adyar. 1938. [27th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free to members of selected circle.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 989 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 3,500 copies.

910–913. (The) East Coast Messenger. Vol. 8, Nos. 12 and Vol. 9. Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. G. E. Brown. pp. 4 each. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1937 and 1938. [20th December 1937, 6th January, 1st February and 2nd March 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 824 of the previous catalogue.]
Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 300 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

914–915. (The) Eucharistic Crusade. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. Fr. E. Beretta. pp. 26 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1937 and 1938. [26th December 1937 and 28th January 1938, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 827 of the previous catalogue.]
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,500 and 750 copies respectively.

916. (The) Full Gospel Messenger. Vol. 5. No. 1. Edited by Mrs. L. D. Maltby. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Coonoor. Bi-monthly. 4to. Edition not stated. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 753 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]
Royal Press, Coonoor. 500 copies.

917–919. (The) Gospel Witness. Vol. 33, Nos. 5 to 7. Edited by C. H. Swavely. pp. 60, 72 and 52, respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1937. [31st December, 1st February and 1st March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 830 of the previous catalogue.]
U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 360 copies each.

920–935. (The) Guardian. Vol. 15, Nos. 44 to 51 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 8. Edited by A. N. Sudariśanam. pp. 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 20, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16 and 16, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 839 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 525 copies each.

936. (The) International Fellowship. Vol. 14, No. 3. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 6. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras, 1937. [December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
[Last issue (Vol. 13, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 840 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras, 550 copies.

937–939. (The) King's Rally. Vol. 14, No. 12 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Carty. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [30th November, 27th December and 1st February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 843 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,200, copies each.

940–942. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 33, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by the Lord Bishop of Madras. pp. 48, 82 and 42 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1938. [11th January, 3rd February and 12th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 846 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 670, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

943–945. Mangalore. Vol. 11, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by L. P. Fernandez. pp. 32, 32 and 33 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1938. [13th January, 14th February and 12th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 849 of the previous catalogue.]
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 540 copies each.

946–948. (The) Messenger of the Cross. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Crayssac. pp. 24, each. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1937 and 1938. [1st and 31st December 1937, and 2nd February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 852 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

949–951. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 30, No. 12 and Vol. 31. Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. Steenkiste. pp. 32, 36, and 36 respectively Published by Thomas Srīnivāsan: Trichinopoly. 1937 and 1938. [25th November, 24th December 1937 and 26th January 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 855 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,250 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

952. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by Dr. G. S. Arundale and N. Śrī Rām. pp. 28. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1938. [1st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 856 of the previous catalogue.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 600 copies.

953-954. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 31, No. 12 and Vol. 32, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). Edited by S. Bālasingam Satya. pp. 22 and 34 respectively. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [23rd December and 28th February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 859 of the previous catalogue.]
N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,800 and 2,400 copies respectively.

955-965. (The) New Leader. Vol. 17, Nos. 51 to 52. and Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 9. Edited by Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Thomas. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Fr. M. Fossati: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [Weekly.] Folio. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 871 of the previous catalogue.]
Good Paster Press, Madras. 2,600 copies each.

966-968. Peace. Vol. 10, No. 6, and Vol. 11, No. 1. Edited by Svāmi Ōmkar. pp. 64 and 70 respectively. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1937 and 1938. [25th December 1937 and 22nd February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 872 of the previous catalogue].
Śrī Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. Rs. 3 yearly.

969-970. Prayer Circular. Nos. 413 and 414. Edited by D. Samuel. pp. 12 and 12 respectively. Published by D. Māṇikkam: Madras. 1938. [8th and 25th January 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 a year.
Payne & Co.: Madras. 400 copies each.

971. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Methodist Church. Madras District. Vol. 19, No. 4. Edited by Miss M. W. Lockhart. pp. 20. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [24th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 873 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 465 copies.

972-974. Rays of Light. Vol. 8, No. 96 and Vol. 9, Nos. 97 and 98. Edited by J. C. Houpert. pp. 48, 28 and 32 respectively. Published by J. P. McMahon: Trichinopoly. 1937 and 1938. [29th November, 28th December 1937 and 28th January 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 876 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,200 copies each.

975-976. Sādhana. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by K. Kalyaṇasvāmi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [9th November and 9th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 878 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Lakṣmī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,050 copies each.

977-978. St. Andrew's Church, Madras. Church of Scotland. Parish Magazine. Supplement to 'Life and Work.' November to December 1937 (in one) and January and February 1938 (in one). Edited by Rev. J. W. Ingram. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [11th December 1937 and 5th February 1938 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 879 of the previous catalogue.]
Payne & Co., Madras. 400 copies each.

979. (The) Suddha Dharma. Vol. 4, No. 1, Edited by M. Janārdanam. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [17th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1057 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]
Dēvi Press, Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

980-983. (The) Theosophical World. Vol. 2, No. 12, and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by George S. Arundale. pp. 32, 32, 108 and 28 respectively. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937 and 1938. [25th November and 23rd December 1937, 27th January and 23rd February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 880 of the previous catalogue.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000, 1,000, 1,500 and 1,000 copies respectively.

984-986. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 59, Nos. 4 and 6. Edited by Dr. G. S. Arundale. pp. 108 each. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937 and 1938. [15th December 1937, 20th January and 15th February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 882 of the previous catalogue.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000, 2,000 and 1,850 copies respectively.

987. Tinnevelly Diocesan Bulletin. Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Tinnevelly. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1938. [24th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 883 of the previous catalogue.]
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 300 copies.

988-990. (The) Vēdāntā Kēsari. Vol. 24, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Svāmi Śāsvatānanda and Svāmi Tapasyānanda. pp. 40 each. Published by the Śrī Rāma Kriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [31st December 1937, 31st January and 1st March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 886 of the previous catalogue.]
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 850 copies each.

991-993. (The) Voice of Saint Francis of Assisi. January to March 1938. Edited by Rev. Fr. Sylvester. pp. 18, 15 and supplement 16 and 16 respectively. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1937 and 1938. [29th December 1937, 29th January and 1st March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 889 of the previous catalogue.]
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 600, 300 and 620 copies respectively.

994-997. (The) Young Theosophist. Vol. 12, No. 11 and 12 (in one), and Vol. 13. Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Śrīmati Rukmaṇī Dēvi and Alex Elmore. pp. 28, each. Published by J. L. Davidge: Adyar. 1937 and 1938. [13th and 25th December 1937, 1st and 28th February 1938 respectively.] Vol. 12, Nos. 11 and 12. 4to. and the rest 8vo. Rs. 2 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 890 of the previous catalogue.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 375, 5,000, 375 and 375 copies respectively.

998-1001. Y.W.C.A. News of South India. December 1937, January, February and March 1938. Edited by the General Secretary, Y.W.C.A. pp. 4 and supplement 2, 4, 4 and 4 and supplement 2 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [December 1937, January, February and March 1938 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free for members.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 892 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 550, 500, 500 and 400 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1002. (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 2, Nos. 8. Edited by R. Vaidyanāthasvāmi. pp. 40. Published by S. Mahādēva Ayyar: Madras. 1938. [Date of publication, not stated.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 897 of the previous catalogue.]
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1003. (The) Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society. Vol. 39, No. 4. Edited by P. M. D. Sanderson, S. H. Prater, and C. Mccann. pp. 224. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [22nd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 25 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 898 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,300 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

1004–1005. (The) Journal of the Indian Botanical Society (formerly the Journal of Indian Botany). Vol. 16, No. 6 and Vol. 17, No. 1. Edited by P. Parija. pp. 68 and 66 respectively. Published by F. H. Raulder: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [23rd December 1937 and 3rd March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2–8 each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 899 of the previous catalogue.]
Associated Printers, Madras. 450 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

1006. (The) Journal of the Stanley Medical School, Madras. Vol. 5, No. 4. Edited by a committee. pp. 38. Published by N. Nārayaṇa Rao: Madras. 1938. [31st January 1938.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 900 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 400 copies.

1007. (The) Vizagapatam Medical College, Magazine. Vol. 11, No. 1. Edited by Dr. R. Viśvanāthan. pp. 104 and 2 sheets halftone prints. Published by the Secretary, Vizagapatam Medical College Magazine Committee: Vizagapatam. 1938. [10th February 1938.] 4to. Not for sale.
[Last issue (Vol. 10, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 1085 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]
Solden & Co., Madras. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1008. Bulletin of the Old Boys' Association, St. Joseph's High School, Calicut, for the year ending 31st December 1937. Edited by E. H. Taveira. pp. 26. Published by Rev. V. Ghilardi. Calicut. 1938. [18th February 1938.] 4to. 1st edition.
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 200 copies.

1009. (The) Collegian, Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by W. Turner. pp. 112. Published by the editor: Hyderabad. 1937. [9th October 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1.
[Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1109 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1936.]
Madras Publishing House, Madras. 450 copies.

1010–1020. (The) Educational India. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one) and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 9. Edited by M. Veṅkaṭaraṅgayya. pp. 40 each. Published by M. Śeṣācalam: Masulipatam. 1937 and 1938. [20th of every month except May.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 832 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]
Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies each.

1021–1023. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 43, No. 12 and Vol. 44, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by S. Kannan. pp. 88, 98 and 88 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadacāri and Co.: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [31st December 1937, 7th February and 11th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 904 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrinivāsa Varadācāri and Co., Madras. 600 copies each.

1024. (The) Gong. 1937–1938. Edited by Miss. S. Daniel. pp. 64. Published by Miss E. Olsson. Tanjore. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 4 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1045 of the catalogue for the quarter edding March 1937.]
Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 150 copies.

1025–1026. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 13, Nos. 11 and 12. Edited by V. Āṛāvamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 46 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1937. [25th November and 30th December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 905 of the previous catalogue.]
Sampath Press, Madura. 800 copies each.

1027. (The) Journal of the Orissa Academy. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by P. Parija. pp. 40. Published by F. H. Raulder: Madras. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.
Associated Printers, Madras. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1028–1030. (The) Madras Agricultural Journal. Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by M. U. Vellōḍi. pp. 46, 44 and 34 respectively. Published by M.A.S. Union: Coimbatore. 1938. [30th January, 27th February and 29th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 908 of the previous catalogue.]
Scholar Press, Palghat. 800 copies each.

1031. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 3. Edited by R. S. Macnicol. pp. 64. Published by V. M. Philip. Madras. 1938. [21st March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 909 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,020 copies.

1032–1033. (The) Presidency College Magazine. Vol. 13, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by V. K. Aiyappan Piḷḷai. pp. 94 and 106 respectively. Published by the editor.: Madras. 1938. [3rd January and 4th March 1938 respectively.] 4 to. Edition, not stated. Re. 1.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 912 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrinivāsa Varadācāri and Co., Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1034–1036. (The) Scholar. Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 4. Edited by E. H. Parameśvaran. pp. 156, 52 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1937 and 1938. [23rd November 1937, 10th January and 4th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas, 4 annas and 4 annas respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 916 of the previous catalogue.]
Scholar Press, Palghat. 1,500, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1037–1041. (The) South Indian Teacher. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2. and the reprint of an article from the issue of Vol. 11. No. 1. Edited by S. K. Yajñanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 64, 40, 60, 60 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [30th November and 30th December 1937 3rd February and 1st March and 10th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 6 annas each except the last reprint priced 8 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 919 of the previous catalogue.]
G. S. Press, Madras. 700 copies each except the reprint of which 200 copies.

1042–1043. S.S.L.C. Bulletin, Vol. 1. Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Penman. pp. 64 and 80 respectively. Published by N. S. Cāri and Co.: Madras. 1937. [27th November and 21st December 1937. respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 and 1,100 copies respectively.

1044. (The) Sun Flower. Special number. Edited by Mrs. S. Samarasinha. pp. 34. Published by the Womens' Christian College: Madras. 1938. [21st March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1311 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 640 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1045. (The) Mathematics Student. Vol. 5, No. 2. Edited by A. Narasinga Rao. pp. 42. Published by S. Mahadevan. Madras. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–8.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 921 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 450 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1046. (The) Presidency College Zoology Magazine, Vol. 4 for December 1937. Edited by K. E. George. pp. 76 and 2 sheets half tone prints. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [17th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
[Last issue (Vol. 2) 1346 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1935] noticed in serial No.
Solden and Co.: Madras. 250 copies.

GARO (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1047. Tedium Thu Kizakna Lai. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News.' Vol. 15, No. 4. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 12. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1938. [30th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1225 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. No. of copies, not stated.

TAMIL—FICTION.

1048–1050. ஜகன்மோகினி. [Jaganmōhini. Vol. 14, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 15, No. 1. Devoted to publication, in parts, of works of fiction.] Edited by V. M. Kōdainâyaki Ammāḷ. pp. 68, 64, and 68 respectively. Published by V. M. Pārthasārathi: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [1st of November and December 1937 and January 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

Last issue noticed in serial No. 925 of the previous catalogue.]

Jaganmōhini Press, Madras. 5,500, 5,500, and 6,500 copies respectively.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1051. ஞானசாகரம். [Jñānasāgaram. Vol. 18, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one). A bi-monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Pallavarm. 1938. [23rd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1105 of the 3rd quarter 1937 catalogue.

T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 140 copies.

1052–1054. கலைமகள். [Kalaimakaḷ. Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 80, 104 and 112 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [30th January, 20th February and 15th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 927 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,600 copies each.

1055–1057. செந்தமிழ். [Sentamiḻ. Vol. 35, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1938. [18th January, 17th February and 14th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1268 of the previous catalogue.]

Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Power Press, Madura. 200 copies each.

TAMIL—LAW.

1058–1060. (The) Tamil All India Law Journal. Vol. 8, Nos. 11 and 12, Vol. 9, No. 1. Edited by M. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40, 88 and 40 respectively. Published by M. S. Rājagōpālan: Tiruvallur. 1938. [15th February, 19th and 28th March 1938.] respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 929 of the previous catalogue.]

Tamil All India Law Journal Press, Tiruvallur. 100, 100 and 125 copies respectively.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1061–1063. ஆரோக்கிய தீபிகை. [Ārōggiya Dīpikai. Vol. 14, No. 12 and Vol. 15, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Health.'] Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [8th December 1937, 11th January and 14th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 932 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 650 copies each.

1064–1065. ஆயுர்வேத ஜீவரக்ஷகம். [Āyurvēda Jīvarakṣakam. Vol. 1, No. 1 and Vol. 2, No. 11. A monthly journal devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by Dr. Bilvanātha Ayyar. pp. 10 and 5 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruppattur. 1938. [10th January and 7th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 935 of the previous catalogue.]

Record Press, Vellore. 300 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1066–1074. ஆடல் பாடல். [Āḍal Pāḍal. Vol. 3, Nos. 46 to 49 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 4 and Annual Number. A cinema weekly.] Edited by M. V. Vīrarāghavan. pp. 16 each. Published by P. N. Simham & Co.: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [Every Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 948 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,150, 1,100, 1,100, 1,150, 1,200, 1,150, 1,200, 1,200 and 2,240 copies respectively.

1075–1077. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 23, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 96 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [1st of every Tamil month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 951 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

1078. ஆனந்த ஜோதி. [Ānanda Jōti. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal containing short stories and humorous tit-bits.] Edited by V. Rāmacandra Nāyudu. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [4th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Indian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1079–1092. ஆனந்த விகடன். [Ānanda Vikaṭan. Vol. 12, No. 52 and Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 13. A weekly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 144, 112, 144, 144, 138, 144, 144, 140, 148, 144, 132, 156, 136 and 136 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [Every Sunday.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 964 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 29,000, 30,000, 30,000 30,000, 29,000, 29,250, 29,250, 29,750, 30,250, 20,250 30,000, 30,500, 31,500 and 31,500 copies respectively.

1093–1097. சித்ரா. [Citrā. Vol. 2, No. 2 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2, Vol. 4, No. 1 and Vol. 5, No. 2. A cinema journal.] Edited by S. M. Bhāskaran. pp. 12, 12, 14, 14 and 13. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [26th November, 10th December, 24th December 1937, 7th January and 19th February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 968 of the previous catalogue.]

Kabir Printing Works, Madras (first 5 issues) and N.M.S. Press, Madras (the last issue). 500, 500, 500, 700 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1098–1099. தன லக்ஷ்மி. [Danalakṣmi. Vol. 1, No. 6 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A quarterly journal of miscellaneous interest and advertisements.] Edited by V. K. Nīlakaṇṭayya. pp. 26 each. Published by the editor: Vilāttikulam. 1938. [3rd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 970 of the previous catalogue.]

Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 300 copies each.

1100–1102. கிரஹ லக்ஷ்மி. [Giraha Lakṣmi. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. An illustrated monthly magazine for ladies.] Edited by S. Kriṣṇan. pp. 96 each. Published by Dr. S. Sēṣagiri Rao: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [31st December 1937, 1st of February and March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 973 of the previous catalogue.]

Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1103–1105. கிரகமணி. [Girahamaṇi. Vol. 52, Nos. 4 to 6. " Magazine for the home."] Edited by Miss V. K. Black. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [24th December 1937, 25th February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 9 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 976 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 11,900 copies each.

1106. கிராமவாசி. [Girāma Vāsi. Vol. 1, No. 1. A fortnightly journal of Rural Welfare.] Edited by R. Hari Rao. pp. 6. Published by the editor: Sattur. 1938. [14th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

West Coast Match Company Printing Press, Sattur. 250 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1107–1108. இராஜகுல தீபிகை. [Irājakula Dīpikai. Vol. 10, Nos. 7 and 8. Devoted to the advancement of the Rājakula community.] Edited by S. N. Narasimha Rāju. pp. 16 each. Published by J. R. Ranga Rāju: Saidapet. 1938. [14th February and 15th March respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 980 of the previous catalogue.]

Rāju Press, Saidapet. 600 copies each.

1109–1113. கூட்டுறவு. [Kūṭṭuṟavu. Vol. 9, Nos. 13 and 14 (in one) and 15 to 18. A journal devoted to co-operation.] Edited by N. Lakṣmaṇan. pp. 28, 16, 12, 16 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1938. [1st and 15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 990 of the previous catalogue.]

Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 1,500, 1,250, 1,250, 1,250 and 1,250 copies respectively.

1114–1115. "The Light of Asia." Vol. 1, No. 3 and 4. Edited by T. V. Jayarāma Śāstrikaḷ. pp. 4 each. Published by S. Doraisāmi Ayyar: Trichinopoly. 1937. [14th October and 16th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1041 of the previous catalogue.]

Light of Asia Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies each.

1116–1124. Movie Herald. Pongal issue and Vol. 1, Nos. 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 39, 40 and 41. A cinema journal. Edited by S. G. Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by S. Rāmayya: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [Every Friday.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1000 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 2,500 copies each except Nos. 39 to 41 which have 2,000 copies each.

1125–1133. நம்நாடு. [Nam Nāḍu. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 9. A weekly journal dealing with miscellaneous topics.] Edited by P. Gōpālaratnam. pp. 20 each. Published by P. K. Vināyākam: Madras. 1938. [Every Sunday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

Vāmaṉ Press, Madras. 4,000 copies each.

1134–1147. நாரதர். [Nāradar. Vol. 5, Nos. 2 to 15. A weekly journal of tit-bits.]. Edited by S. S. Vāsaṉ. pp. 28, 40, 24, 24, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [Every Wednesday.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1012 of the previous catalogue.]

Āṉanda Vikaṭaṉ Press, Madras. 4,800, 5,200, 5,200, 5,600 5,600, 5,500, 5,600, 5,600, 5,600, 5,600, 5,600, 5,700, 5700 and 5,600 copies respectively.

1148–1150. நவயுவன். [Navayuvaṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to topics of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. M. Bhukāri. pp. 54, 60 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Kivalur. 1938. [1st January, 10th February and 10th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

Cakravarti Printing Press, Kivalur. 1,000, 2,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1151–1157. பிரசண்ட விகடன். [Piracaṇḍa Vikaṭaṉ. Vol. 5, Nos. 16 to 22 A journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [1st and 15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1017 of the previous catalogue.]

Āṉanda Bōdhiṉi Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

1158. சாலியர் நேசன். [Śāliyar Nēśaṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). Devoted to the advancement of the Śāliya community.] Edited by M. Perumāḷ. pp. 42. Published by K. Ārumukha Perumāḷ: Rājapālayam. 1938. [29th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1019 of the previous catalogue.]

Nāḍār Press, Ltd., Sivakasi. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1159–1160. சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Dūtaṉ. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 and 6. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Miss V. K. Black. pp. 8 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [25th January and 12th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1022 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 6,700, 6,700 and 7,000 copies respectively.

1161–1163. செல்வக்களஞ்சியம். [Śelvakkaḷañjiyam. Vol. 12, Nos. 3 and 4 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A journal devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by Dr. R. S. Pathy. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1938. [10th, 12th and 14th January 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1023 of the previous catalogue.]

Mīṉalōcaṉi Press, Madura. 500, 500 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1164–1166. சித்தன். [Siddaṉ. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by Dr. C. P. Sāmi. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Palni. 1938. [10th day of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 9 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1025 of the previous catalogue.]

Nityāṉanda Printing Works, Palni. 1,500 copies each.

1167–1177. Silver Screen. Vol. 2, Nos. 38 to 48. A cinema journal. Edited by N. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi: pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [Every Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1031 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Ltd., Madras. 4,000 copies each.

1178. சினிமா லோலன். [Siṉimā Lōlaṉ, Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A cinema journal.] Edited by E. V. Sāmi and G. R. Nāthaṉ. pp 16. Published by G. R. Nāthaṉ: Coimbatore. 1938. [1st January 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1033 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēśabandhu Press, Coimbatore. 500 copies.

1179. சினிமா உதயம். [Siṉimā Udayam. 1938 Annual Number of a cinema journal.] Edited by J. D. Maṇi. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1938. [14th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Dayānidi Press, Kumbakonam. No. of copies, not known.

1180–1182. டாக்கி டாக். [Ṭākki Ṭāk. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2 and Annual Number 1937. A cinema journal.] Edited by R. R. Svāmi. pp. 12, 12 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [10th and 25th December, and 25th October 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Previous issue (Vol. 1, No. 22) noticed in serial No. 1276 of the 3rd quarter 1937 catalogue.]

Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000, 1,000 and 1,500 copies respectively.

1183–1186. தமிழரசு. [Tamiḻaraśu. Vol. 8, No. 12, and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3. A journal dealing with miscellaneous topics and serial stories.] Edited by M. Māśilāmaṇi Mudaliyār. pp. 68, 84, 84 and 84 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1037 of the previous catalogue.]

Mīṉāṭci Press, Madras. 9,000, 9,000 9,000 and 8,500 copies respectively.

1187. தமிழ் ஞாயிறு. [Tamiḻ ñāyiṟu. Issue No. 3. Devoted to Tamil language and religion.] Edited by S. Naṭarāja Ayyar. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Negapatam. 1937. [21st November 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 pies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1039 of the previous catalogue.]

Jaṉōpakāra Printing Press, Negapatam. 500 copies.

1188–1190. வசீகரன். [Vaśīkaraṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by N. Kriṣṇamūrti. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Chidambaram. 1937. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1049 of the previous catalogue.]

Kandaṉ Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1191. ఆచార్య శ్రీసూక్తి రత్నమాల. [Ācārya Sūkti Ratnamālā. Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly devoted to the publication of the works of Teṅkalai Śrīvaiṣṇava preceptors.] Edited by T. Śrīraṅgācāri. pp. 48. Published by S. C. Svāmi & Sons: Madras. 1938. [19th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1050 of the previous catalogue.]

Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1192–1193. அம்ருத வர்ஷிணீ. [Amruta Variṣinī. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12. Devoted to *Śri Vaisnavism*.] Edited by T. Śrīnivāsācāriyār and P. Śrīnivāsa Rāghavācāriy r pp. 34 and 32. Published by T. R. Anantācāriyār: Kumbakonam. 1938. [2nd and 12th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st editien. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1285 of the 3rd quarter 1937 catalogue.]

Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 500 copies each.

1194–1195. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 74, Nos. 12, and Vol. 75, No. 1. "The Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Journal.'] Edited by Rev. S. Jñānamāṇikkam. pp. 26 and 27, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937 and 1938. [20th December 1937 and 10th January 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1053 of the previous catalogue.]

Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,150 copies each.

1196–1198. பக்தாம்ருதம். [Bhaktāmrutam. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A religious monthly journal.] Edited by R. Namperumāḷ. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1304 of the 3rd quarter 1937 catalogue.]

Imperial Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies each.

1199–1203. "Bible Students' Monthly Magazine." Vol. 19, No. 12 and Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 3 and Supplement to Vol. 20, No. 2. Edited by V. Dēvasantōṣam. pp. 17, 16, 16, 16 and 18, respectively. Published by the Bible Students' Union: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [3rd December 1937, 4th January, 2nd February, 3rd March and 2nd February 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1061 of the previous catalogue.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1204–1206. "Catholic Truth Instructor." Vol. 27, No. 12 and Vol. 28 Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. Fr. F. M. Ignatius. pp. 32, 32 and 48. respectively. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Ponnusvāmi: Trichinopoly. 1937 and 1938. [3rd and 27th December 1937, and 4th February 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1064 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 700, 800 and 675 copies, respectively.

1207. ஹிபாஜத்துல் இஸ்லாம். [Hipā:attul Islām. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A magazine devoted to Islām.] Edited by Maulvi A. R. Abdur Rahīm Sāhib. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [31st January 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1069 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1208–1210. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனெரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Misaneri Saṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol 4, No. 1. "The Tamil Organ of the National Missionary Society of India."] Edited by V. D. Sahāyam. pp. 16 each. Published by the N.M.S. of India: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [17th December 1937, 18th January and 11th February 1938, respectively.] 8 vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1072 of the previous catalogue.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 900 copies each.

1211. கிறிஸ்தவ சாட்சி. [Kiristava Śāṭçi. Vol. 4, No. 1. "Christian Witness."] Edited by P. J. Paramānandan. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1938. 28th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1076 of the previous catalogue.]

Pentland Press, Palamcottah. 300 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1212–1214. கிறிஸ்தவ ஊழியரின் தோழன். [Kiristava Ūliyarin Tōlan. Vol. 11, Nos. 7 to 9. A magazine for Christian Workers.] Edited by Miss. V. K. Black and Rev. A. Taṅgayya. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1938. [4th January, 1st February and 3rd March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1075 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 550 copies each.

1215–1217. மாத்வ மித்திரன். [Mādhva Mittiran. Vol. 10, Nos. 6 to 8. Devoted to topics of Madhvaism.] Edited by Ādyam Bhāgavata Raṅganāthācārya. pp. 32. each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1938. [Every full-moon day of the month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1079 of the previous catalogue.]

Veṅkāṭēśvar Printing Press, Kumbakonam. 375 copies each.

1218–1221. "Madras Diocesan Magazine." Vol. 1, Nos. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Madras. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [20th December 1937, 15th January, 23rd February and 12th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1081 of the previous catalogue].

Diocesan Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

1222–1224. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 36, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Mariya Selvam. pp. 50 each. Published by Rev. Fr. F. M. Fossati: Madras. 1938. [26th January, 14th February and 1st March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

Last issue (Vol. 35, No. 11) noticed in serial No. 1083 of the previous catalogue.]

Good Pastor Press, Madras. 850, 900 and 900 copies respectively.

1225–1226. புலரொளி. [Pularoḷi. Vol. 3. Nos. 1 and 2. "Morning Light": a Christian monthly journal.] Edited by P. R. Rājacūḍāmaṇi. pp. 40 each. Published by Payne & Co.: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [31st December 1937 and 25th January 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

Payne & Co., Madras. 1,000 and 600 copies respectively.

1227–1228. (ஸ்ரீ) ராம கிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāma kiruṣṇa Vijayam. Vol. 18, Nos. 1 and 2. Devoted to the teachings of Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa.] Edited by Svāmi Citbavāṇanda and A. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 40 each. Published by Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Math: Madras. 1938. [12th January and 14th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1086 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,300 and 1,350 copies respectively.

1229–1232. சத்திய வேத போதகம். [Sattiya Vēda Bōdakam. Issues. Nos. 112 to 115. A Christian monthly journal.] Edited by S. Jeparatnam. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Tuticorin 1937. [4th and 28th October, 28th November and 7th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Subscribed by the free will-offering of the public.

[Previous issue noticed in serial No. 1333 of the 3rd quarter 1937 catalogue.]

Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 1,100 copies each.

1233–1235. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். [Śēsunādaruḍaiya Tiru Irudayat dūtan. Vol. 50, Nos. 12 and Vol. 51, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. I. Ānandu. pp. 38, 48 and 40. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Ponnusāmi: Trichinopoly. 1937 and 1938. [27th November, 27th December 1937 and 28th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6, As. 2 and An. 1–6 respectively,

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1039 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 4,800 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1236–1238. சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3. Devoted to *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] Edited by A. Sōmasundaram Ceṭṭiyār. (No. 1) and T. V. Ulakanātha Mudaliyār (Nos. 2 and 3). pp. 64, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by the Śaiva Siddānta Mahā Samājam: Madras. 1938. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1092 of the previous catalogue.]
Śādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1239–1240. சிவநேசன். [Śivanēśan. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 6 (in one) and 7. A journal devoted to Śaivism.] Edited by Rāma. K. Rāma. Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi. pp. 72 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Tittai. 1938. [16th of every English month; 1st of every English month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1342 of the 3rd quarter 1937 catalogue.]
Śivanēśan Press, Tittai. 500 copies each.

1241–1243. தமிழ் பிரேம் பிரசாரக். [Tamiḻ Pirēm Piracārak. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12. Devoted to topics of religious interest.] Edited by P. B. Mandāram Piḷḷai. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah, 1938. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1095 of the previous catalogue.]
Pentland Press, Palamcottah, 350 copies each.

1244–1245. தமிழ்ச்சபை தீபிகை. [Tamiḻccabai Dīpikai. Vol. 20, Nos. 12 and Vol. 21, No. 1. The Tamil Church Dīpikai.] Edited by J. B. Jñāṉaoḷivu. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937 and 1938. [23rd December 1937 and 19th January 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1099 of the previous catalogue.]
Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,100 and 1,200 copies respectively.

1246–1248. தனியாள் வேலை தீபிகை. [Taniyāḷ Vēlai Dīpikai. Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3. A Tamil monthly magazine devoted to the promotion of Bible study and Evangelism.] Edited by D. Samuel. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [31st December 1937, 21st January and 15th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1373 of the catalogue for the 1st quarter of 1936.]
Payne & Co., Madras. 600 copies each.

1249–1252. "Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine." November 1937 to February 1938. Edited by S. Rev. S. R. Jñāṉakkaṉ and Rev. John Āśīrvādam. pp. 24, 34, 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Tinnevelly Diocesan Council: Palamcottah. 1937 and 1938. [13th November, 18th December 1937, 17th January and 16th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 early (including postage).
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1101 of the previous catalogue.]
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 1,100 copies each.

1253–1263. வகுள மாலை. [Vakuḷa Mālai. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4, 6, 8 to 11, 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A Śrī Vaiṣṇava religious monthly journal.] Edited by R. Kēśava Ayyaṅgār. pp. 16 each. Published by P. R. Tirumalai Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
Lakṣmī Kāntā Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1264–1266. விஸ்வகலாநிதி. [Viśvakalānidhi. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. Devoted to the advancement of the Viśva Brahmin community.] Edited by T. M. Deivaśikhāmaṇi Ācāri. pp. 26, 24 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [21st December 1937, 31st January and 14th February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re 1 yearly.
[Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 1245 of the 2nd quarter 1935 catalogue.]
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1267. பால போதகன். [Bāla Bōdakaṉ. Vol. 1, No. 1. An instructor for the young: contains short stories.] Edited by I. Kōdaṇḍarāmaṉ. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1938. [3rd February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Pentland Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1268–1270. பாலர் கல்வி. [Bālar Kalvi. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10. A journal devoted to the education of the young. Edited by the South Indian Teachers' Union. pp. 28, 28 and 45 respectively. Published by the editors: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [December 1937, 19th January and 15th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1104 of the previous catalogue.]
Liberty Press, Madras. 750 and 600 copies respectively.

1271–1273. பாலர் பத்திரிகை. [Bālar Pattirikai. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. Children's Magazine.] Edited by T. Rāmānujam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938 [31st December 1937, 7th and 21st February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1106 of the previous catalogue.]
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 650, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

1274–1276. திருக்குடும்ப பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதண விஷய பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumba Pāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdaṉā Viṣaya Pūṅgottu. Vol. 28, Nos. 6 to 8. "Magazine of educational topics and school methods" of the R.C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Pāppaiya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937 and 1938. [8th December 1937, 15th January and 14th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1110 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 650 copies each.

1277–1279. வித்யாதனம். [Vidyādaṉam. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. "Tamil Treasure Chest."] Edited by Rev. T. A. Fenn. pp. 29, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [6th and 31st December 1937 and 28th January 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1112 of the previous catalogue.]
N.M.S. Press, Madras. 250 copies each.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1280–1282. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 3 An illustrated monthly journal devoted to literary and historical themes.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao. pp. 96, 90 and 103 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [7th of January, February and March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1113 of the previous catalogue.]
Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

1283–1285. వీణ. [Vīṇa. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to literary themes.] Edited by P. Mādhava Śarma. pp. 34, 84 and 66 respectively. Published by the editor: Telaprolu. 1937 and 1938. [1st December 1937, 1st of January and February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna, 2 annas and 2 annas respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1117 of the previous catalogue.]
Uṣā Press, Telaprolu. 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—LAW.

1286–1298. కింగ్సు లా వర్తమాని. [Kingsu Lā Vartamāni. Vol. 7, Nos. 49 and 50 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 11. A weekly.] Edited by V. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 8, 14, 8, 10, 10, 10, 11 and 14 respectively. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1937 and 1938. [Every Thursday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1130 of the previous catalogue.]
Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 360 copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE

1299–1301. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 13, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly devoted to topics on health.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kṛiṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Kṛiṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [10th December 1937, 13th January and 15th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1131 of the previous catalogue.]
Antiseptic Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1302–1304. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 12, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by D. Rāmakrīṣṇayya. pp. 20, 24 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Peridepi. 1938. [15th February 1938 (all issues).] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1135 of the previous catalogue.]

Āyurvēda Candrika Press, Peridepi. 2,000 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1305–1308. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 29, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly devoted to social and literary themes.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 28, 24, 32 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1937 and 1938. [15th December 1937, 15th of January, February and March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1136 of the previous catalogue.]

Candrikā Press, Guntur. 250 copies each.

1309–1316. ఆంధ్ర భూమి. [Āndhra Bhūmi. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 8. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. Śēṣagiri Rao pp. 48, 48, 48, 48, 40, 48, 56 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [1st of August, September, October, November and December 1937 and January, February and March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1398 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]

Āndhra Bhūmi Press, Madras. 1,400, 1,360, 1,100, 1,200, 1080, 1,900, 1,700 and 2,100 copies respectively.

1317–1319. శ్రీ ఆర్షపత్రిక. [(Śrī) Ārṣa Patrika. Vol. 1. Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by T. Rājagōpāla Rao. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st of January, February and March 1938 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1143 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 and 2,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1320–1325. చిత్రగుప్త. [Citragupta. Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 10. A fortnightly journal of miscellaneous interest]. Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 60 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [1st and 15th of December 1937, 1st and 15th of January and 1st and 15th of February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1149 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies each.

TELUGU (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1326. Dakṣiṇa Āndhra Patrika. Vol. 3, No. 4. Edited by Sādhu Jayalakṣmi Ammā. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1938. [12th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly (ordinary) and Re. 1 yearly (patrons).

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 969 of the previous catalogue.]

Mīrāniya Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

1327–1329. గృహలక్ష్మి. [Gṛiha Lakṣmi. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 11, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of women.] Edited by Dr. K. N. Kēsari. pp. 108, 110 and 108 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [31st December 1937, 1st of February and March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1152 of the previous catalogue.]

Lōdhra Press, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1330–1332. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari. Vol. 33, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the betterment of Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 70, 53 and 38 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1938. [6th January, 2nd February and 26th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 32, No. 11) noticed in serial No. 1154 of the previous catalogue.]

Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 500 copies each.

1333. కథాంజలి. [Kathāñjali. Vol. 1, No. 2, A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. N. Rāghavācār, pp. 26. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [3rd February 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Previous issue not received for registration.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

1334. లలిత. [Lalita. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Gaurāṅga Rao. pp. 54. Published by D. Sundara Rao: Kannurupalem. 1938. [27th January 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

Sitārāma Press, Anakapalle. 1,000 copies.

1335. లోకలు బోర్డు. [Lōkalu Bōrḍu. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 and 8 in one. A monthly on the administration of Local Boards.] Edited by C. Śēṣayya. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Kapilesvarapuram. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1156 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

1336–1337. ప్రబుద్ధాంధ్ర. [Prabuddhāndhra. Vol. 8, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1937 and 1938. [1st December 1937 and 2nd February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1158 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies each.

1338–1341. రెడ్డి రాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 14, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 15, Nos. 1 and 2. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 34, 32, 42 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1937 and 1938. [30th November and 31st December 1937, 31st January and 28th February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly (Nos. 11 and 12) and Rs. 2 yearly (Nos. 1 and 2).

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1161 of the previous catalogue.]

Mary Press, Rayavaram. 900 copies each.

1342–1344. సరస్వతి. [Sarasvati. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. Kāḷidās. pp. 28 each Published by M. Gurumūrti: Vizagapatam. 1937 and 1938. [26th October, and 1st December 1937 and 1st January 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas early.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1163 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvatī Printing Works, Vizagapatam. 500 copies each.

1345–1350. సత్య దూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 50. Nos. 3 to 5 with Supplement to each. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Rev. S. S. Subbayya, Rev. K. Adam and M. J. Prakāśam. pp. 8, 4, 8, 4, 8 and 4 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [24th December 1937 (two issues), 24th January (two issues) and 25th February 1938 (two issues) respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1166 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 11,500, 400, 10,500. 400, 10,500 and 400 copies respectively.

1351. తెనుగు తల్లి. [Tenugu Talli. Vol. 1, No. 7. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Kumāradēva. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1937. [5th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1169 of the previous catalogue.]

District Printing Works, Chittoor. 500 copies.

TELUGU (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1352–1354. వాసవి. [Vāsavi. Vol. 12, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly devoted to the interests of the Ārya Vaiśya Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bhagavat. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [1st December 1937, 3rd January and 2nd February 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1172 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 700, 625 and 625 copies, respectively.

1355–1357. విద్యాదాయిని. [Vidyādāyini. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. An illustrated monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Rev. M. J. Rāmānjulu. pp. 24, 24 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Nellore 1937 and 1938. [31st December 1937, 1st of February and March 1938, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1175 of the previous catalogue.]

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 430, 510 and 510 copies respectively.

1358–1360. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 29, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [24th December 1937, 3rd February and 12th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1178 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,200, copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1361–1366. ఆంధ్ర లూథరన్. [Āndhra Lūtharan. Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 3 with supplement to each. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. Prakāśam. pp. 80, 10, 68, 8, 74 and 8, respectively. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1938. [3rd January (two issues), 1st February (two issues) and 3rd March 1938 (two issues) respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1184 of the previous catalogue.]

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 1,750, 1,950, 1,750, 1,950, 1,750 and 1,920, copies, respectively.

1367–1369. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 25, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss L. A. Bain and Miss E. M. Down. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [24th December 1937, 24th January and 16th February 1938 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1187 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,400, 3,400 and 3,250 copies, respectively.

1370. క్రైస్తవ నిరీక్షణ. [Kraistava Nirīkṣaṇa. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12 in one. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Wm. Morrison. pp. 8. Published by Payne & Co.: Madras. 1938. [9th February 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Free to donors.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1188 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne & Co., Madras. 600 copies.

1371. క్రైస్తవ స్త్రీ సమూహ ప్రతిధ్వని. [Kraistava Strī Samūha Pratidhvani. Vol. 1, No. 3. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss G. Brunner. pp. 8. Published by Payne & Co.: Madras. 1938. [15th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1189 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

1372–1375. క్రీస్తు రాజదూత. [Kristu Rāja Dūta. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. M. Ignatius. pp. 30 each. Published by Rev. J. Aelen: Nellore. 1937 and 1938. [24th December 1937, 25th January, 24th February and 26th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1191 of the previous catalogue.]

St. John's Press, Nellore. 980, 1,200, 1,200 and 1,200 copies respectively.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1376–1378. ప్రభుహరనాథ్. [Prabhu Haranāth. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly devoted to the teachings of Haranatha.] Edited by M. Avadhāni. pp. 24, 20 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1937. [4th October, 1st November and 4th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 11), noticed in serial No. 1160 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Śrī Vidyā Press, Vizianaagm. 1,500 copies each.

1379–1380. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 11, Nos 3 to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly devoted to religious themes.] Edited by Svāmi Ōmkār. pp. 48 and 34, respectively. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1938. [14th January and 13th March 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1192 of the previous catalogue.]

Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. 650 copies each.

1381–1383. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāpṭistu. Vol. 62, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by M. J. Prakāśam. pp. 24, 30 and 28, respectively. Published by P. Jōṣayya: Madras. 1938. [10th of January and February and 11th March 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1195 of the previous catalogue.]

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 682, 720 and 760 copies, respectively.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1384–1386. ఆంధ్రరాష్ట్ర ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Āndhra Rāṣṭra Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 27, Nos. 1 to 3. An educational monthly.] Edited by J. Vēṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 30, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1938. [15th of January, February and March 1938, respectively] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8–0 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 26, No. 5) noticed in serial No. 1198 of the previous catalogue.]

Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 350, 250 and 250 copies, respectively.

1387–1390. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 14, No. 12 and Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 3. An educational monthly.] Edited by S. Bhūṣaṇam. pp. 32, 34, 40 and 40. respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1937 and 1938. [10th December 1937, 1st January, and 4th of February and March 1938, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–6–0 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1200 of the previous catalogue.]

Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,470, 800, 1,470 and 1,450 copies, respectively.

1391–1392. ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12. An educational monthly.] Edited by M. Mārkaṇḍēyulu. pp. 36, and 20, respectively. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co: Ellore. 1937. [25th of November and December 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1202 of the previous catalogue.]

Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1393–1394. കവനമഞ്ജരി. [Kavanamañjari. Vol. 2, Nos. (10 and 11) in one and 12. A literary journal devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by T. Śaṅkara Nambīsan. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1937–38. [15th December 1937 and 5th January 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Previous issues were not received for registration.]

Deccan Printing House, Calicut. 410 and 500 copies, respectively.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1395–1396. കേരളശ്രീ. [Kēraḷaśrī. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A journal devoted to social and literary themes.] Edited by K. V. Śaṅkaraṉ Nāyar. pp. 63 and 54, respectively. Published by the editor : Taliparamba. (N. Malabar.) 1937–38. [27th October 1937 and 11th February 1938, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 5 each.

Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 400 and 500 copies respectively.

1397–1398. പരസ്പര സഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Vol. 15, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Co-operator.' A monthly journal.] Edited by P. Rāmaṉkuṭṭi Nāyar. pp. 34 each. Published by K. V. Acyutaṉ Nāyar : Calicut. 1937–38. [21st December 1937 and 29th January 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1203 of the previous catalogue.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 350 and 300 copies respectively.

1399–1401. സഞ്ജയൻ. [Sañjayaṉ. Vol. 2, Nos. 15 to 17. A journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Rāmuṇṇi Nāyar. pp. 40 each. Published by P. V. Kunhirāmaṉ Nāyar : Calicut. 1937–38. [31st December 1937, 19th January and 18th February 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 2 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1206 of the previous catalogue.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 3,500, 3,750 and 3,500 copies respectively.

1402. വിജയൻ. [Vijayaṉ. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4 in one. A journal of miscellaneous and humorous interest.] Edited by T. Rāmuṇṇi Nāyar. pp. 24. Published by the editor : Guruvayur. 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 4to. Edition not stated. As. 1–6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1210 of the previous catalogue.]

Vāṇi Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 1,000 copies.

1403. പ്രകാശം. [Prakāśam. Vol. 2. No. 4. A Christian quarterly journal.] Edited by Karuṇākaraṉ. pp. 16. Published by Rev. P. E. Hochmann : Nettur, Tellicherry. 1937. [30th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

1404–1406. സത്യദൂതൻ. [Satyadūtaṉ. Vol. 7. Nos. (1 and 2) in one, (3 and 4) in one and 5. A Muslim monthly journal.] Edited by N. Hamīd. pp. 68, 41 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor : Cannanore. 1937–38. [25th December 1937, 2nd February and 25th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1489 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]

Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies each.

1407–1408. വിശ്വപ്രേമം. [Viśvaprēmam. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 7. 'Universal Love': a monthly journal.] Edited by P. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn. pp. 29 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor : Shoranur. 1937–38. [15th December 1937 and 15th January 1938 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Annas 2 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1212 of the previous catalogue.]

George Press, Ottapalem. 500 copies each.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1409–1411. ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Arōgya Candrika. Vol. 15. Nos. 6 to 8. 'The Health': A monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao : Madras. 1937–38. [24th December 1937, 28th January and 2nd March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1215 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1412–1414. ಭಾರತಿ. [Bhārati. Vol. 5, Nos. 12 and Vol. 6 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one) and 3. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by U. V. Shenoy. pp. 48, 54 and 62 respectively. Published by the editor : Mulki. 1937–38. [31st December 1937, 15th February 1938 and 15th March 1938, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1218 of the previous catalogue.]

Śri Rādhākriṣṇa Press, Mulki. 400, 300 and 320 copies respectively.

1415. ಚಿತ್ರಕಲಾ. [Citra Kalā. March 1938. A cinema journal.] Edited by W. A. Pai. pp. 20. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1938. [1st March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Maṇipāl Pover Press, Maṇipāl, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

1416–1417. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 13. Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by U. Maṅgēśa Rao. pp. 20 and 12, respectively. Published by U. Śānta Rāma Rao : Mangalore. 1938. [5th January and 24th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1498 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 and 400 copies respectively.

1418–1421. ನಗುವ-ನಂದ. [Naguva-Nanda. October, November and December 1937, and January 1938. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by G. S. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor : Bangalore. 1937. [27th September, 27th October, 27th November and 28th December 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Previous issue were not received for registration.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 3,500, 3,500, 3,000 and 3,000 copies respectively.

1422. ಉದಯ ಭಾರತ. [Udaya Bhārata. Vol. 6. No. 2. A journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by A. Śēṣappayya. pp. 32. Published by the editor : Mangalore. 1938. [Date of publication, not stated.] 4to. Number of edition not stated. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1499 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]

Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1423–1428. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತಬಂಧು. [Karṇāṭaka Kraista Bandhu. Vol. 6. Nos. 8 to 13. A missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. K. R. Karuṇākar. pp. 24 each. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository : Mangalore. 1937. [16th and 30th October, 16th and 30th November and 16th and 30th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1500 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 700, 710, 700, 700, 710 and 710 copies respectively.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1429. ದುಬ್ಳಿಯಾಂಚೊ ಭಾವ್. [Dubḷiyāñcō Bhāv. November and December 1937 and January 1938 (in one). A religio-social journal.] Edited by S. G. Rasquinha. pp. 4. Published by the editor. Mangalore. 1938. [12th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. price, nil.

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

1430–1433. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಪವಿತ್ರ್ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Pavitrā Kaḷjāco Ānj. Vol. 21, Nos. 1 to 4. 'The Konkani Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Pinto. pp. 32, 36, 28 (each including supplemental pages) and 24 respectively. Published by J. J. Rego. Mangalore. 1937–38. [24th December 1937, 25th January, 24th February and 24th March 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1220 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,200, 1,220, 1,140 and 1,120 copies respectively.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1434–1436. उद्यानपत्रिका. [Udyāna Patrikā. Vol. 11, Nos. 4 to 7. A literary and miscellaneous journal.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 16, 32, 16, and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. 1937 and 1938. [27th December 1937, 20th January, 20th February and 20th March 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Nos. 4, 5 and 7—As. 3 each. No. 6—As. 1–6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1223 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvadi. Nos. 4, 5 and 7—750 copies each. No. 6—500 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1437. Green and gold. Vol. 13, No. 1. Edited by Miss Puṣpam Jēsudāsan. pp. 22. Published by Madina. 1937. [18th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 8 annas a year.

[Last issue (Vol. 12, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 1247 of catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 500 copies.

1438. (The) 'Madras Junior Red Cross' Magazine. January 1938. Edited by Miss M. Simon. pp. 26. Published by the Indian Red Cross Society: Madras. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue (October 1937) noticed in serial No. 1232 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1439. (The) Gospel Messenger. Vol. 5, No. 1. Edited by D. Dēvapicai. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Sawyerpuram. 1937. [31st December 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.

[Last issue (Vol. 4, No. 11) noticed in serial No. 1237 of the previous catalogue.]

Sawyerpuram Printing Press, Sawyerpuram. 700 copies.

1440–1442. (The) South India United Church Herald: Vol. 29, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Rev. R. Robertson (English) and P. Jōtimuttu (Tamil). pp. 60, 56 and 58 respectively. Published by J. H. Lawson: Pasumalai. 1938. [3rd January, 1st February and 1st March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition, Re. 1–15 a year.

[Last year noticed in serial No. 1240 of the previous catalogue.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 1,020, 1,020 and 1,000 copies, respectively.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1443. (The) American College Magazine, Madura. Vol. 18, No. 2. Edited by V. Subrahmaṇyan. pp. 35. Published by S. M. Hess: Madura. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1241 of the previous catalogue.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 550 copies.

1444. Findlay High School, Magazine. Vol. 21. No. 1. Edited by Rev. E. F. Rolls. pp. 38. Published by Rev. W. M. Bewick: Mannargudi. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 a year.

[Last issue (Vol. 20, No. 2.) Noticed in serial No. 1257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. 150 copies.

1445–1446. (The) Kumbakonam College Magazine. Vol. 22, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by V. K. Kriṣṇa Menōn. Kumbakonam. 1937 and 1938. [16th December 1937 and 11th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1242 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 300 copies each.

1447–1448. (The) Madura College Magazine. Vol. 7, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by K. S. Śrīkantan. pp. 42 and 46, respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1938. [23rd January and 5th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1245 of the previous catalogue.]

C.M.V. Press, Madura. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1449. (The) National College Magazine, Vol 7, No. 2. Edited by S. Tō ādri Ayyaṅgār. pp. 67. Published by the National College Union: Trichinopoly. 1937. [13th November 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–4–0 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1532 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]

Imperial Press, Trichinopoly. 475 copies.

1450. (The) Pasumalai Progress. Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by M. Sōmasundaram. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Pasumalai. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas.

[Last issue (Vol. 3, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 1436 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 700 copies.

1451. (The) Petrinian, Vol. 8, No. 1. Edited by J. G. Koil Pillai. pp. 55. Published by G. H. Lamp, Tanjore. 1937. [21st December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 3 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1260 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Lawley Press, Tanjore. 650 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1452–1455. ఆంధ్ర హోమియోపతిక్ జర్నల్. [Āndhra Hōmyōpati Journal. Vol. 4, No. 12, Vol. 5. Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly devoted to the popularisation of Homoeopathy.] Edited by M. S. Mādhava Rao. pp. 34, 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1937 and 1938. [25th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1246 of the previous catalogue.]

Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. 250 copies each.

1456–1461. హనుమాన్ హోమియోపతి పత్రిక. [Hanimān Homopaty Patrika. Vol. I. Nos. 4 to 7, (8 and 9) in one, and (10 and 11) in one. A monthly journal devoted to the popularisation of Homoeopathy.] Edited, by Dr. M. Rāmakriṣṇa Rao. pp. 32 32, 32, 32, 39 and 39 respectively. Published by the editor, Rajahmundry: 1937 and 1938. [1st of every month and the last issue 28th February 1938.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 3 annas each.

[Previous issues were not received for registration.]

Imperial Press, Rajahmundry. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 7. 500 copies each.

Box Press, Rajahmundry, Vol. 1. Nos. 8 to 11. 500 copies each.

1462–1463. కాకినాడ హైమోపతి పత్రిక. [Kākināḍa Hymopathi Patrika. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly devoted to Homeopathy.] Edited by Dr. Y. Gaṇapati Rao. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [31st October and 30th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1248 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Lakṣmī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1464–1469. (The) Indian Ladies Magazine. Vol. 10, Nos. 2 to 6 and Vol 11, No. 1. Edited by Mrs. Kamalā Satyanāthan. pp. 42, 46, 42, 50, 50 and 52 respectively. Published by M. Śēṣācalam, Masulipatam. 1937 and 1938. [on the first day of every alternate month.] 4to. Edition not stated 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1268 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies each.

1470. (The) Madras Junior. January 1938. A Quarterly.] Edited by Miss M. Simon. pp. 18 Published by the Indian Red Cross Society: Madras. 1938. [15th January 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1249 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 100 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1471. (The) Āndhra Christian College Magazine. Vol. 11, No. 1. Edited by P. Varadarāmakṛiṣnayya. pp. 98. Published by the College Magazine Board: Guntur. 1937. [17th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 8 annas.

[Last issue (Vol. 10, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one) noticed) in serial No. 1269 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

U. L. C. M. Power Press, Guntur. 670 copies.

1472. C. B. M. High School Magazine. Vol. 1, Part 2. Edited by a committee. pp. 38. Published by the Principal: Vizagapatam. 1937. [December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1251 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvatī Printing Works, Vizagapatam. 400 copies.

1473. (The) Mrs. A. V. N. College Magazine, Vizagapatam. Vol. 6, No. 2. Edited by A. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1937. [19th December 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1250 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 300 copies.

1474. (The) Municipal High School Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by the Headmaster. Published by the editor: Narasaraopet. 1938. [20th February 1938.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 4 annas.

Sarvaṇi Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

1475–1476. (The) Pittapur Rajah's College Magazine. Vol. 3. Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by P. Rāmasvāmi. pp. 100 and 93 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [2nd and 23rd October 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. R. 1–8.

[Last issue Vol. 2, No 2 noticed in serial No. 1541 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]

George Press, Cocanada. 725 and 700 copies respectively.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1477. (The) Malabar Christian College Magazine. Calicut. Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by D. A. Taṅgasvāmi. pp. 64. Published by Dr. Th. Lorch. 1937. [30th November 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 700 copies.

1478. (The) Sarasvati Review, Calicut. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by D. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: 1938. [19th January 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Local. 1 anna, Mofussal, 2 annas.

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 200 copies.

1479. (The) Zamorin's College Magazine. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). Edited by A. V. Kuṭṭi Kriṣṇa Menon. pp. 142. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1938. [18th March 1938.] 4to. Edition and price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1458 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Empire Press, Calicut. 450 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1480. (A) Government College Miscellany. Vol. 16, No. 1. Edited by Ullal Maṅgeśa Rao. pp. 84. Published by the Government College: Mangalore. Date of publication, not stated. 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas.

[Last issue Vol. 15, No. 2 noticed in serial No. 1280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 400 copies.

1481. (The) Sheaves. Vol. 1. Edited by Miss C. P. Kāmākṣi Ammā. pp. 37. Published by the Government Secondary School for Women: Mangalore 1938. [3rd January 1938.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1482. (The) Journal of the Oriental Research, Madras. Vol. 11, parts 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 226. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [16th February 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1259 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

1483–1484. ब्रह्मविद्या. [Brahma Vidyā. Vol. 1, Part 4 and Vol. II, Part 1. "The Adyar Library Bulletin."] Edited by Prof. C. Kunhan Rājā. pp. 169 and 160 respectively. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937 and 1938. [4th December 1937 and 17th February 1939 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1260 of the previous catalogue.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 300 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1485. தர்ம ஜோதி. [Dharma Jōti. For January 1938. A monthly journal of the Tamil districts' Theosophical Federation.] Edited by M. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by C. Subbarāyudu: Adyar. 1938. [8th February 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 250 copies.

1486–1488. வழிகாட்டி. [Valikāṭṭi. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. "The Guide."] Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Bechu. pp. 28, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Coonoor. 1937 and 1938. [31st December 1937, 31st January and 26th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna, 6 pies and 6 pies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1262 of the previous catalogue.]

Victoria Press, Coonoor. 300, 260 and 260 copies respectively.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1489–1490. ஆரம்பக்கல்வி. [Ārambakkalvi. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6. "Elementary Education."] Edited by P. Vīrarāghavan. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [10th of November and December 1937 and January 1938. 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1265 of the previous catalogue.]

Association Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1491–1494. (ஸ்ரீ) தேசிக ஸ்ரீஸூக்தி · ஸம்ரக்ஷிணீ. [(Śrī) Dēśika Śrīsūkti Samrakṣiṇī. Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1, and Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the teachings of Vēdānta Dēśika.] Edited by A. V. Gōpālācārya. pp. 62, 16, 34 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1937 and 1938. [28th December 1937, 9th and 22nd February and 22nd March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1270 of the previous catalogue.]

Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,250, 1,000, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1495–1497. (ஸ்ரீ)ராமானுஜ ஸித்தாந்த வைஜயந்தீ. [(Śrī) Rāmānuja Siddhānta Vaijayantī. Vol. 3, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 (in one) and 4. Devoted to Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] Edited by V. Rāmānujācārya. pp. 34, 44 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [1st and 31st January and 28th February 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1273 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1498–1499. சிவாகம வித்யா. [Śivāgama Vidyā. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one) and 4. A religious monthly journal.] Edited by K. P. Subrahmaṇya Śivācāriyār. pp. 34 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Pērūr. 1938. [5th February and 10th March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

Previous issue not received for registration.

Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1500–1503. திருப்புகழமிர்தம். [Tiruppugaḷamirtam. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 12. Devoted to a study of *Tiruppugaḷ*.] Edited by K. Kripāṉandavāri. pp. 32, 42, 34 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 and 1938. [16th December 1937, 15th January, 11th February and 12th March 1938.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1276 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 3,000 copies each.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

1504–1506. పరిపూర్ణము. [Paripūrṇamu. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly devoted to philosophical themes.] Edited by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi. pp. 32, 24 and respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [7th January, 2nd February and March 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1282 of the previous catalogue.]

Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 500, 750 and 750 copies respectively.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1507–1508. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna Dīpika. Vol. 28, Nos. 11 to 12. A monthly organ of the Āndhra Theosophical Federations.] Edited by V. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by M. Timmarāju: Tanuku. 1938. [1st of February and March 1938, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1287 of the previous catalogue.]

Royal Printing Works, Tanuku. 500 copies each.

1509–1510. సనాతన మతప్రచారిణి. [Sanātana Mata Pracāriṇi. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Sanatana religion.] Edited by B. Appanna Śàstri. pp. 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Bhatwavilli. 1937 and 1938. [31st December 1937 and 31st January 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1290 of the previous catalogue.]

Śāradā Press, Bhatwavilli. 600 and 500 copies respectively.

1511–1513. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 18, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly devoted to the advancement of the *Śrivaiṣṇava* sect.] Edited by S. T. Veṅkaṭācāryulu. pp. 42, 40 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1938. [10th January, February and March 1938 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1293 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 300 copies each.

1514. యథార్థ భారతి. [Yathārtha Bhārati. Vol. 11, No. 10. A monthly devoted to religious and philosophical themes.] Edited by Śrī Malayāḷa Svāmi. pp. 48. Published by K. Veṅkaṭācalam Nāyuḍu: Chittoor. 1937. [15th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1296 of the previous catalogue.]

District Printing Works, Chittoor. 600 copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1515–1520. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿವೆಁಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvēm]. Vol. 27, Nos. 1 to 6. A religious journal.] Edited by Alex A. Pais. pp. 28, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1938. [3rd, 17th January, 3rd and 17th February, 3rd and 17th March 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1297 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 800 copies each.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1521–1522. हिन्दी प्रचारक. [Hindi Pracārak. Vol. 15. Nos. 11 and 12. A journal for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by Avadhānandaṉ. pp. 24 and 36 respectively. Published by the Dakṣiṇa Bhārat Hindi Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937–38. [20th December 1937 and 31st January 1938 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1303 of the previous catalogue.]

Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

Tri-Linguals.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1523–1525. (The) Madanapal in the Theosophical High School, Madanapalle. Nos. 27 to 28 and special Golden Jubilee No. Edited by Duncan Greenless: pp. 20 and 2 blocks 24, and 4 blocks and 122 and 23 blocks respectively. Published by the editor: Madanapalle, Chittoor. 1938. [17th January, 5th February and 13th March 1938, respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1314 of the previous catalogue.]

Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 300, 300 and 500 copies respectively.

1526. Sir M. Ct. Muthiāh Ceṭṭiar High School Magazine. Vol. 2, No. 1. Edited by C. P. Veṇkaṭēśvaraṉ. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale. (Vol. I, No. 1.)

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1527. Journal of the Annamalai University. Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by B. V. Narayanasvami Naidu. pp. 150. Published by the Annamalai University: Annamalainagar. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 4to. Edition not stated, Rs. 3.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1530 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

G. S. Press, Madras. 250 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1528. Pachaiyappa's College School Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 2. Edited by M. Śaṇmukhasundara Mudali: pp. 90. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [8th March 1938.] 4to. Edition, not stated. For distribution among the students.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1318 of the previous catalogue.]

C.N.T. Institute Press, Madras. 750 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1529–1545. ஆர்யதர்மம். [Ārya Dharmam. Vol. 22, Nos. 45 to 49 and Vol. 23, Nos. 1 to 12. A Hindu religious journal.] Edited by A. Gōpāladēśikācārya. pp. 10, 10, 12, 10, 10, 12, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10 10, 10, 10, 10, 10 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor and S Kalyāṇasundaram: Kumbakonam. 1937 and 1938. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1328 of the previous catalogue.]

Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. (Nos. 45 to 49) 750 copies; (Nos. 1 to 4) copies, not known; and (Nos. 5 to 12) 800 copies each.

Polyglot.

POLYGOT—MISCELLANEOUS.

1546. Annals of Oriental Research of the University of Madras, Vol. 2. Part I. Edited by C. Kunhan Rājā. pp. 300. Published by the University of Madras. Madras. 1937. [11th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price not stated.

G. S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS.

1547. Bishop Hebar Hall M gazine No. 1. Edited by Rev. T. G. Platten. pp. 28. Published by V. M. Philip: Madras. 1938. [12th March 1938.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 250 copies.

POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1548. Pachappa's College Magazine. Vol. 18. No. 2. Edited by T. K. Veṅkaṭarāman. pp. 82. Published by the editor: Madras. 1938. [2nd March 1938.] 4to Edition, not stated. For distribution among the students.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1600 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1937.]

C. N. T. Institute Press, Madras. 775 copies.

1549. (Srī) Rāmakṛiṣṇa Mission High School Magazine. Vol. 4. Edited by T. S. Raṅganāthan and S. Annāji Rao. pp. 68. Published by Mr. P. A. Ranganātha Ayyar: Madras. 1938. [4th January 1938.] 4to. Editi n and price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1340 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,500.

BHAVĀNI SHAṄKAR RAO NIRODY,
Registrar of Books.

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras,
30th April 1938.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.